

OUR FAMILY TREASURY

ANCESTORS OF GERALD WAYNE DOW

Genealogical charts and information about 700 of my ancestors, covering 19 generations



Copyright 2008 by Gerald Wayne Dow

All rights reserved

P.O. Box 3232, Walnut Creek CA 94598-0232 USA.

BOOK

#59

Second Printing - 23 July 2007

Printed by Xerox Solid Ink Phaser 8550DP
on Domtar Microprint Laser 24 lb. White 108 Brightness
Perfect bound by Bindery Solutions, Concord CA

INFOBASE

Originally prepared - 1995

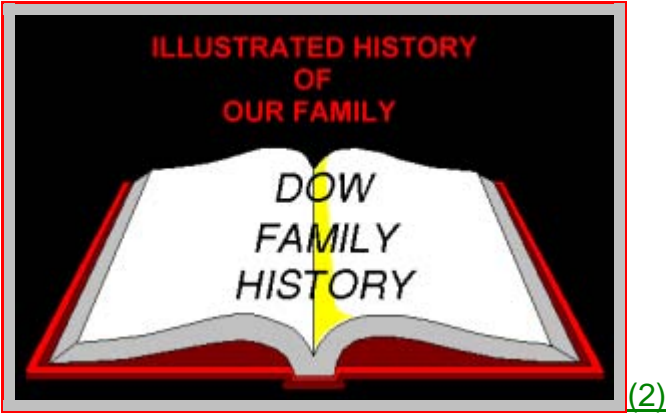
Revised - 23 March 2008

Digitally recorded on DVD+R disc
CHAPTERS of OUR FAMILY HISTORY 1 - DVD 1 and 5
using Folio VIEWS v 3.11.4

Double click on the yellow note to the left for instructions.(1)

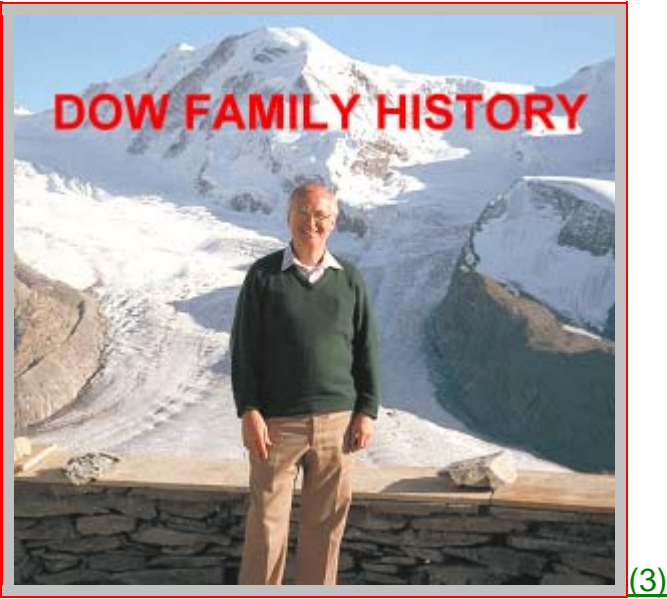
It is also a sub-infobase of the infobase titled:

ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF OUR FAMILY



It is also a sub-infobase of the infobase titled:

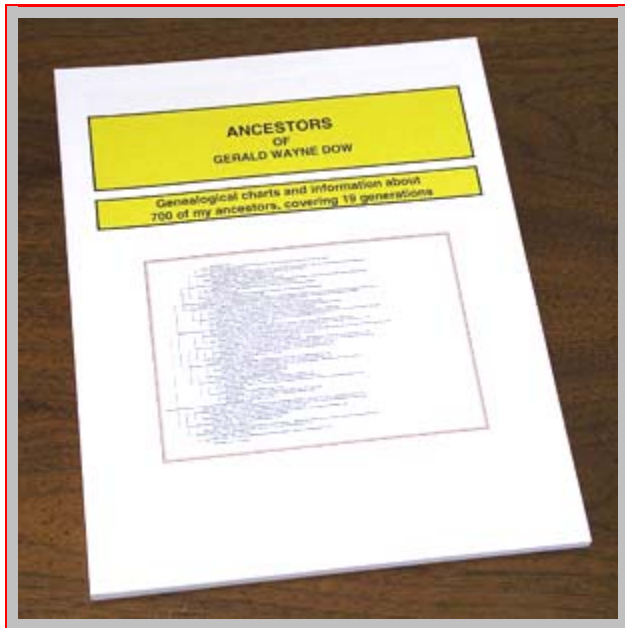
REFLECTIONS - AN ILLUSTRATED AUTOBIOGRAPHY



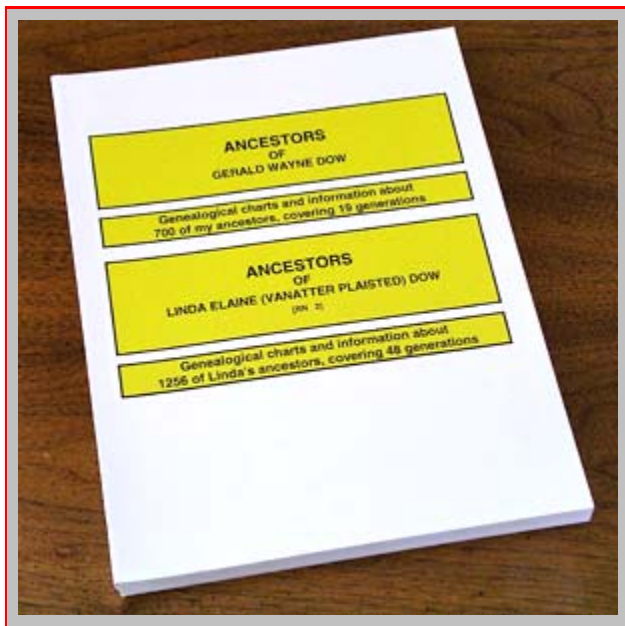
This infobase has also been printed in color and bound as part of two books. One book version contains approximately 114 pages.

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow



This infobase has also been printed in color and bound in another book. This book version is bound as part of a combination book which contains approximately 293 pages.



FOREWORD

This infobase and its linked sub-infobases were initially prepared in 1995. The "Revision date" on the "information" screen under "File", above, indicates when additions, revisions, corrections etc. were last made.

INTRODUCTION

Recorded here are charts and information about the 700 of my ancestors that are known to me, spanning 19 generations. On the face of it, it might appear at first that by identifying over 700, I have identified most of my ancestors. Unfortunately, this is not the case. Only one individual has been identified in the 19th generation (out of the 524,288 possible ancestors in the 19th generation), and only 61 individuals have been identified in generations 15 through 19 (out of the 1,015,808 possible ancestors, just in those 5 generations!). Theoretically, there are a possible 32,766 ancestors in generations 1 through 14, of which I have identified 639 (2%). But this is really a theoretical number since I have found some individuals who are my ancestors more than once and not always in the same generation. A break down of the potential number of ancestors (assuming every one would be a different individual) and the percentage I have identified, by generation, is as follows:

<u>Generation #</u>	<u>Potential #</u>	<u># Identified</u>	<u>% Identified</u>
1	2	2	100%
2	4	4	100%
3	8	8	100%
4	16	13	81%
5	32	16	50%
6	64	24	38%
7	128	33	26%
8	256	51	20%
9	512	77	15%
10	1,024	124	12%
11	2,048	112	5%
12	4,096	86	2%
13	8,192	48	1%
14	16,384	41	-1%
15	32,768	26	-1%
16	65,536	20	-1%
17	131,072	12	-1%
18	262,144	2	-1%
19	524,288	1	-1%

There are two general types of charts showing these people and their relationships: a [Free Form Pedigree](#) chart and an [Ahnentafel chart](#). Each presents some of the same information in a different manner. The Free Form Pedigree chart is shown in two versions - a [Summary](#) version that shows only basic vital statistic information and a [Complete](#) version that shows all of the data in each person's individual person record.

Each of these charts are periodically updated to include new and corrected information that has been found. Each chart has a revision date at the beginning. These charts are not necessarily revised in this infobase all at the same date - look for the most recent chart for the

most recent information:

[Summary Free Form Pedigree Chart](#)
[Complete Free Form Pedigree Chart](#)
[Ahnentafel Chart](#)

REVISED
23 July 2007
23 July 2007
23 July 2007

NOTES and SYMBOLS

On both charts, and the individual person records, the following symbols are used:

"asterisk" indicates primary source document in collection
"cross-hatch" indicates known emigrant from Canada to US
"+" indicates known emigrant from Europe to North America
"&" indicates known emigrant from US to Canada
"!" indicates unrelated person; "\$" means includes signature
"?" indicates missing surname, given name, place name, or date
"@ " means "at"

[Pedigree Chart](#) - This chart moves from Gerald Wayne Dow, on far left edge, to the right.
Generation - The generation number is in reference to Gerald Wayne Dow, who is in generation 0, on the far left edge of the chart.

[Ahnentafel Chart](#) - Follow this procedure to find relationships on this chart:

An individual's father = individual's number x 2.
An Individual's mother = individual's number x 2 + 1.
An female Individual's child = individual's number - 1 divided by 2.
An male Individual's child = individual's number divided by 2.

FREE FORM PEDIGREE CHARTS

(See [notes](#) for explanation of these charts).

SUMMARY PEDIGREE CHART

Ancestors of GERALD WAYNE DOW (RN=1)

July 23, 2007

Generation

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

```

      |JOHN DOW (RN=4840) (1496-1581)
      | B: c1496 at TYLNER NORFOLK ENGLAND
      | M: to JOHAN COOP (RN=4841)
      | D: Jul 07, 1581 at TYLNER NORFOLK ENGLAND
    |THOMAS DOW (RN=4836) (1528-1591)
    | B: 1528 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND
    | M: to MARGARET ENGLAND (RN=4837) Oct 16, 1549
    | D: May 10, 1591 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND
    | |JOHAN COOP (RN=4841) (1500- )
    | | B: c1500 at TYLNER NORFOLK ENGLAND
    | | M: to JOHN DOW (RN=4840)
  |HENRY DOW (RN=4834) (1577-1614)
  | B: 1577 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND
  | M: to ELIZABETH MARCH (RN=4835) May 12, 1594 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK
  | ENGLAND
  | D: 21 APR 1613/1614 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND
  | |MARGARET ENGLAND (RN=4837) (1529-1616)
  | | B: 1529 at TILNEY NORFOLK ENGLAND
  | | M: to THOMAS DOW (RN=4836) Oct 16, 1549
  | | D: Sep 05, 1616 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND
|THOMAS DOW + (RN=825) (1619-1654)
| B: c1612/1619 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND
| M: to PHOEBE LATLY + (RN=826) c1637 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA
| D: 21/31 MAY 1654 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA
| | |? MARCH (RN=4838) (1547- )
| | | B: 1547
| | | M: to ? FARRAR (RN=4839)
| |ELIZABETH MARCH (RN=4835) (1573-1614)
| | B: c1573 at RUNFORD NORFOLK ENGLAND
| | M: to HENRY DOW (RN=4834) May 12, 1594 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND
| | D: post 1614 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND
| | |? FARRAR (RN=4839) (1549- )
| | | B: 1549
| | | M: to ? MARCH (RN=4838)
|THOMAS DOW (RN=829) (1640-1676)
| B: 1640 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
| M: to DORCAS KIMBALL (RN=3485) Dec 17, 1668 at BRADFORD ESSEX MA USA
| D: Jun 21, 1676
| |PHOEBE LATLY + (RN=826) (1617-1672)
| | B: c1616/1617 at ENGLAND
| | 2 Marriages
| | M: to THOMAS DOW + (RN=825) c1637 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA
| | RM: to JOHN EATON (RN=827) Nov 20, 1661 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
| | D: Nov 03, 1672 at SALISBURY or HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA
|HENRY DOW (RN=3482) (1671- )
| B: 5 MAR 1670/1671 at ROWLEY or HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA
| M: to ELIZABETH COLBY (RN=3483) Apr 11, 1692 at HAVERHILL or ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA
| |JOHN KIMBALL (RN=4871)
| | |HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4869) (1466-1526)
| | | B: 1466 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| | | M: to MARION ? (RN=4870)
| | | D: Oct 15, 1526 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| | |HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4863) (1510-1558)
| | | B: 1510 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| | | M: to CECELIA ? (RN=4864) c1538
| | | D: Jan 04, 1558 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| | | |MARION ? (RN=4870) (1466-1526)
| | | | B: 1466
| | | | M: to HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4869)
| | | | D: 1526

```

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

|HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4861) (1539-1583)
 | B: 1539 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | M: to MARGARET MUNNING (RN=4862) Jun 12, 1564 at BRETtenham
 | SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | D: 1583
 | |CECELIA ? (RN=4864) (1517-1582)
 | | B: 1517 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | M: to HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4863) c1538
 | | D: Dec 08, 1582 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 |RICHARD KIMBALL (RN=4859) (1565-1619)
 | B: Jan 04, 1565 at BRETtenham SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to JOHAN ? (RN=4860) c1588 at IPSWICH SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | RM: to ELIZABETH [AFN:9M87-W2] (No Record)
 | D: Sep 10, 1619 at RATTLESden SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | |HENRY MUNNING (RN=4868)
 | | |THOMAS MUNNING (RN=4867) (1488-1557)
 | | | B: 1488 at NEDGING SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | RM: to LADY BARKER [AFN:92DT-GJ;9M7R-46] (No Record)
 | | | D: 1557 at NEDGING SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | |HUMPHREY MUNNING (RN=4865) (1517-1596)
 | | | B: 1517 at NEDGING SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | M: to ELLEN UNGLE (RN=4866)
 | | | D: 1596 at SEMOR SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | |MARGARET MUNNING (RN=4862) (1545-)
 | | B: 1545 at BRETtenham SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | M: to HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4861) Jun 12, 1564 at BRETtenham SUFFOLK
 | | ENGLAND
 | | |ELLEN UNGLE (RN=4866) (1514-)
 | | | B: 1514 at SEMOR SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | M: to HUMPHREY MUNNING (RN=4865)
 |RICHARD KIMBALL + (RN=3489) (1596-1675)
 | B: c1596 at RATTLESden SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to URSULA SCOTT + (RN=4849) 1615 at RATTLESden SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | RM: to MARGARET COLE + (RN=3490) Oct 22, 1661
 | D: Jun 22, 1675 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA
 | |JOHAN ? (RN=4860) (1567-)
 | | B: c1567 at MISTLEY ESSEX ENGLAND
 | | M: to RICHARD KIMBALL (RN=4859) c1588 at IPSWICH SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 |HENRY KIMBALL + (RN=3487) (1615-1676)
 | B: 1615 at RATTLEDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to MARY WYATT + (RN=3488) 1640 at WYHAM ESSEX MA USA
 | RM: to ELIZABETH GILBERT RAYNER [AFN:9XWX-KS;B547-8F;9M8J-RL] (No Record)
 | D: MAY 1676 at WATERTOWN MIDDLESEX MA USA
 | |GEORGE SCOTT (RN=4858)
 | | M: to UNKNOWN [AFN:9M7S-20] (No Record)
 | | |EDMUND SCOTT (RN=4856) (1524-1621)
 | | | B: 1524 at BRADFIELD SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | M: to JOAN ? (RN=4857) c1559
 | | | D: Aug 14, 1621 at BRADFIELD SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | |HENRY SCOTT (RN=4850) (1560-1624)
 | | B: 1560 at RATTLESden SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | M: to MARTHA WHATLOCK (RN=4851) Jul 25, 1594 at RATTLESden SUFFOLK
 | | ENGLAND
 | | D: Dec 24, 1624 at RATTLESden SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | |JOAN ? (RN=4857) (1532-1615)
 | | | B: 1532 at RATTLESden SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | M: to EDMUND SCOTT (RN=4856) c1559
 | | | D: May 15, 1615 at RATTLESden SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 |URSULA SCOTT + (RN=4849) (1597-1676)
 | B: 1597 at ENGLAND
 | M: to RICHARD KIMBALL + (RN=3489) 1615 at RATTLESden SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | D: Mar 01, 1676 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA
 | |JOHN WHATLOCK (RN=4854)
 | | M: to AGNES ? (RN=4855)
 | | |THOMAS WHOTLOCKE (RN=4852) (1536-1609)
 | | | B: c1536 at RATTLESden SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | M: to JOAN ? (RN=4853)
 | | | RM: to JANE [AFN:8XPR-93] (No Record)
 | | | D: 25 JAN 1608/1609 at RATTLESden SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | |AGNES ? (RN=4855)
 | | | | M: to JOHN WHATLOCK (RN=4854)
 |MARTHA WHATLOCK (RN=4851) (1560-1653)
 | B: c1560 at RATTLESden SUFFOLK ENGLAND

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

M: to HENRY SCOTT (RN=4850) Jul 25, 1594 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND
D: pre 1653 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA
|JOAN ? (RN=4853) (1539-1611)
| B: c1539 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| M: to THOMAS WHOTLOCKE (RN=4852)
| D: 14 MAR 1610/1611 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND
|DORCAS KIMBALL (RN=3485) (1649-1684)
| B: c1648/1649 at IPSWICH ESSEX or WATERTOWN MIDDLESEX MA USA
| M: to THOMAS DOW (RN=829) Dec 17, 1668 at BRADFORD ESSEX MA USA
| D: 1684
| |JOHN WYATT (RN=4847) (1570-)
| | B: c1570 at ASSINGTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| | M: to AGNES ? (RN=4848)
| |JOHN WYATT + (RN=4842) (1594-1666)
| | B: 1594 at WALDINGFIELD (LITTLE) SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| | 2 Marriages
| | M: to SHELDRAKE (RN=4843) Sep 28, 1619
| | RM: to MARY ? (RN=4844)
| | D: c15 JAN 1666 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA
| | |AGNES ? (RN=4848) (1570-)
| | | B: c1570
| | | M: to JOHN WYATT (RN=4847)
| |MARY WYATT + (RN=3488) (1623-1672)
| | B: c1623 at ENGLAND
| | M: to HENRY KIMBALL + (RN=3487) 1640 at WYHAM ESSEX MA USA
| | D: Aug 12, 1672 at WATERTOWN MIDDLESEX MA USA
| | |JOHN SHELDRAKE (RN=4845) (1575-1618)
| | | B: c1575 at ASSINGTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| | | M: to JOAN ? (RN=4846)
| | | D: May 06, 1618 at ASSINGTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| |SHELDRAKE (RN=4843) (1597-1631)
| | B: 1597 at ENGLAND
| | M: to JOHN WYATT + (RN=4842) Sep 28, 1619
| | D: Mar 16, 1631 at ASSINGTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| | |JOAN ? (RN=4846) (1575-)
| | | B: c1575
| | | M: to JOHN SHELDRAKE (RN=4845)
|JOSEPH DOW (RN=3475) (1709-1780)
| B: Aug 27, 1709 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
| M: to JUDITH BUTMAN (RN=3476) Jan 12, 1731
| D: Dec 08, 1780
| |ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021) (1605-1660)
| | B: c1605 at SEMPRINGHAM LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
| | M: to SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022) 1631/1632 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA
| | D: 11 FEB 1660/1 at AMESBURY or SALISBURY MA USA
| |ISAAC COLBY (RN=3484) (1640-1723)
| | B: Jul 06, 1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
| | M: to MARTHA PARRAT (RN=3486) c1668 at AMESBURY or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
| | D: 1684 or 13 JUL 1723 at HAVERHILL or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
| | |SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022) (1610-1689)
| | | B: c1608/1610 at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND
| | | 2 Marriages
| | | M: to ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021) 1631/1632 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA (Widowed)
| | | RM: to WILLIAM WHITRIDGE, WHITRED or WATERMAN (No Record) 1663 (Widowed)
| | | D: Jul 08, 1689 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
| |ELIZABETH COLBY (RN=3483) (1671-)
| | B: Oct 30, 1671 at HAVERHILL or ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA
| | M: to HENRY DOW (RN=3482) Apr 11, 1692 at HAVERHILL or ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA
| | |FRANCIS PARRAT + (RN=3668) (1620-1656)
| | | B: c1620 at SLERTON LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
| | | M: to ELIZABETH NORTHEND (RN=4821) c1639 at ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA
| | | D: pre 30 SEP 1656 at ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA
| |MARTHA PARRAT (RN=3486) (1649-1730)
| | B: Oct 09, 1649 at ROWLEY or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
| | M: to ISAAC COLBY (RN=3484) c1668 at AMESBURY or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA (Widowed)
| | D: Jul 13, 1730 at AMESBURY or ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA
| | |JOHN NORTHEND (RN=4822) (1593-)
| | | B: c1593 at LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
| | |ELIZABETH NORTHEND (RN=4821) (1620-)
| | | B: c1620 at ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA
| | | 2 Marriages
| | | M: to FRANCIS PARRAT + (RN=3668) c1639 at ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA
| | | RM: to THOMAS TENNEY [AFN:8JFZ-98] (No Record) 24 FEB 1657/1658 at ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA
|JOSEPH DOW & (RN=3472)
| 2 Marriages
| M: to JUDITH EMERY (RN=3473) Apr 20, 1768 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA (Widowed)
| RM: to ELIZA ANN EMERY (RN=3474) pre 1783 at SOUTHPORT LINCOLN ME USA

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

| JEREMY BUTMAN (RN=3479)
 | M: to HESTER LAMBERT (RN=3480) Oct 08, 1659
 | JOSEPH BUTMAN (RN=3477)
 | M: to REBECCA ? (RN=3478)
 | | RICHARD LAMBERT + (RN=3481) (-1657)
 | | M: to SARAH ? (RN=3632)
 | | D: NOV 1655-DEC 1657
 | | HESTER LAMBERT (RN=3480) (1657-)
 | | B: 1655-OCT 1657
 | | M: to JEREMY BUTMAN (RN=3479) Oct 08, 1659
 | | SARAH ? (RN=3632) (-1679)
 | | M: to RICHARD LAMBERT + (RN=3481)
 | | D: post 1679
 | JUDITH BUTMAN (RN=3476)
 | M: to JOSEPH DOW (RN=3475) Jan 12, 1731
 | REBECCA ? (RN=3478)
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to ? HARRIS (RN=1438) (Widowed)
 | RM: to JOSEPH BUTMAN (RN=3477)
 | JOSEPH DOW & (RN=3282) (1774-)
 | B: est 1774 at SOUTHPORT LINCOLN ME USA
 | M: to HANNAH CURRIER & (RN=3283) 1797 at GAGETOWN ANGLICAN CHURCH QUEENS NB CANADA
 | JUDITH or ELIZA ANN EMERY & (No Record)
 | WILLIAM DOW (RN=620) (1801-1874)
 | B: Mar 14, 1801 at FREDERICTON YORK NB CANADA
 | M: to SARAH A. MC KEEN (RN=621) Feb 05, 1829 at KESWICK YORK NB CANADA
 | D: Jan 13, 1874 at LOWER BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA
 | | RICHARD CURRIER + (RN=3518) (1616-1686)
 | | B: May 03, 1616 at SCOTLAND or ENGLAND
 | | 2 Marriages
 | | M: to ANN ? + (RN=3519)
 | | RM: to JOANNA PINDAR (RN=3520) Oct 26, 1676
 | | D: 22 FEB 1686/7 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | THOMAS CURRIER (RN=3294) (1646-1712)
 | | B: Mar 08, 1646 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | M: to MARY OSGOOD (RN=3295) Dec 09, 1668 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | D: Sep 27, 1712 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | ANN ? + (RN=3519) (1618-1667)
 | | B: 1618
 | | M: to RICHARD CURRIER + (RN=3518)
 | | D: c1662-1667 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | EBENEZER CURRIER (RN=3290) (1690-1745)
 | B: Aug 22, 1690 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | M: to JUDITH OSGOOD (RN=3291) Dec 08, 1713 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | D: Sep 18, 1745 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4874) (1543-)
 | | B: 1543
 | | CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872) (1569-)
 | | B: c1569 at WHEREWELL HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873) Oct 30, 1599 at MARLBOROUGH WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439) (1609-1700)
 | | B: 1605 or 1609 at HERRELL near ANDOVER HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521) c1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | D: 1700 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873) (1573-1612)
 | | B: c1573 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872) Oct 30, 1599 at MARLBOROUGH WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | D: Jun 18, 1612 at WHEREWELL HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND
 | MARY OSGOOD (RN=3295) (1649-1705)
 | B: Jan 03, 1649 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | M: to THOMAS CURRIER (RN=3294) Dec 09, 1668 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | D: Nov 02, 1705 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521) (1613-)
 | B: c1613 at ENGLAND or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | M: to WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439) c1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | ENOCH CURRIER (RN=3286) (1714-1794)
 | B: Dec 02, 1714 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | M: to ABIGAIL OSGOOD (RN=3287) 26 NOV or 22 DEC 1737 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | D: NOV 1794 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4874) (1543-)
 | | B: 1543
 | | CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872) (1569-)
 | | B: c1569 at WHEREWELL HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873) Oct 30, 1599 at MARLBOROUGH WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439) (1609-1700)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

B: 1605 or 1609 at HERRELL near ANDOVER HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND
 M: to ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521) c1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 D: 1700 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873) (1573-1612)
 | B: c1573 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872) Oct 30, 1599 at MARLBOROUGH
 | WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | D: Jun 18, 1612 at WHEREWELL HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND
 | JOHN OSGOOD (RN=3638) (1648-1683)
 | B: 8 AUG 1647 or 8 OCT 1648 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | M: to MARY STEVENS (RN=3639) Nov 05, 1668
 | D: Nov 07, 1683 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521) (1613-)
 | | B: c1613 at ENGLAND or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | M: to WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439) c1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | WILLIAM OSGOOD (RN=3522) (1673-1752)
 | B: Jul 30, 1673
 | M: to HANNAH COLBY (RN=3523) Jun 08, 1693 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | D: c 1752 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | JOHN STEVENS + (RN=3642) (1613-1688)
 | | B: c1611/1613 at ENGLAND
 | | M: to KATHERINE ? + (RN=3643)
 | | D: FEB 1688/9 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | MARY STEVENS (RN=3639) (1647-1705)
 | B: 1647 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to JOHN OSGOOD (RN=3638) Nov 05, 1668 (Widowed)
 | RM: to Nathaniel Whittier (No Record) Aug 26, 1685
 | D: May 11, 1705
 | | KATHERINE ? + (RN=3643) (1617-1682)
 | | B: c1617 at ENGLAND
 | | M: to JOHN STEVENS + (RN=3642)
 | | D: 31 JUL 1682/3 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | JUDITH OSGOOD (RN=3291) (1696-1745)
 | B: May 07, 1696 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | M: to EBENEZER CURRIER (RN=3290) Dec 08, 1713 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | D: post 18 SEP 1745 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021) (1605-1660)
 | | B: c1605 at SEMPRINGHAM LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | M: to SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022) 1631/1632 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA
 | | D: 11 FEB 1660/1 at AMESBURY or SALISBURY MA USA
 | | JOHN COLBY (RN=3630) (1633-1673)
 | | B: Sep 08, 1633 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA
 | | M: to FRANCES HOYT (RN=3631) 14 JAN 1655/6 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | D: 11 FEB 1673/4 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | | SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022) (1610-1689)
 | | | B: c1608/1610 at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND
 | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | M: to ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021) 1631/1632 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA (Widowed)
 | | | RM: to WILLIAM WHITRIDGE, WHITRED or WATERMAN (No Record) 1663 (Widowed)
 | | | D: Jul 08, 1689 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | HANNAH COLBY (RN=3523) (1674-1700)
 | B: pre 1674 at probably AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | M: to WILLIAM OSGOOD (RN=3522) Jun 08, 1693 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | D: post 1700 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | JOHN HOYT + (RN=3634) (1615-1687)
 | | B: c1610-1615 at ENGLAND
 | | 2 Marriages
 | | M: to FRANCES ? + (RN=3635) c1633-4-5 (Widowed)
 | | RM: to FRANCES (No Record) c1643-4
 | | D: 28 FEB 1687/8 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | FRANCES HOYT (RN=3631) (1635-1720)
 | | B: c1635 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA
 | | 2 Marriages
 | | M: to JOHN COLBY (RN=3630) 14 JAN 1655/6 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA (Widowed)
 | | RM: to JOHN BARNARD (No Record) Dec 27, 1676
 | | D: 2 JAN 1720/1 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | | FRANCES ? + (RN=3635) (-1642)
 | | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | | M: to JOHN HOYT + (RN=3634) c1633-4-5
 | | | D: 23 FEB 1642-3
 | ISSACHER CURRIER & (RN=3284) (1743-1807)
 | B: Sep 30, 1743 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | M: to REBECCA MORRILL & (RN=3285)
 | D: 1807 at NB CANADA
 | | CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4874) (1543-)
 | | B: 1543
 | | CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872) (1569-)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

| B: c1569 at WHEREWELL HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873) Oct 30, 1599 at MARLBOROUGH WILTSHIRE
 | ENGLAND
 | WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439) (1609-1700)
 | B: 1605 or 1609 at HERRELL near ANDOVER HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521) c1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | D: 1700 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873) (1573-1612)
 | B: c1573 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872) Oct 30, 1599 at MARLBOROUGH WILTSHIRE
 | ENGLAND
 | D: Jun 18, 1612 at WHEREWELL HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND
 | WILLIAM OSGOOD (RN=3636) (1648-1729)
 | B: 8 AUG 1647 or 8 OCT 1648 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | M: to ABIGAIL AMBROSE (RN=3637) OCT 1672 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | D: Mar 29, 1729 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521) (1613-)
 | B: c1613 at ENGLAND or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | M: to WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439) c1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | RICHARD OSGOOD (RN=3524) (1686-1747)
 | B: Jan 13, 1686 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | M: to HANNAH DALTON (RN=3525) Oct 14, 1710 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | D: Jul 23, 1747 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | HENRY AMBROSE + (RN=3644) (1613-1658)
 | B: 1613 at LOWICK/WOODPLUMPTON LANCASHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to SUSANNA ? (RN=3645) 1639 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | D: 1658 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA
 | ABIGAIL AMBROSE (RN=3637) (1654-)
 | B: Dec 28, 1654 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to ? SEVERANCE (No Record)
 | RM: to WILLIAM OSGOOD (RN=3636) OCT 1672 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | SUSANNA ? (RN=3645) (-1682)
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to HENRY AMBROSE + (RN=3644) 1639 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA (Widowed)
 | RM: to JOHN SEVERANCE (No Record) (Widowed)
 | D: post 1682
 | ABIGAIL OSGOOD (RN=3287) (1717-)
 | B: Jun 13, 1717 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | M: to ENOCH CURRIER (RN=3286) 26 NOV or 22 DEC 1737 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | HANNAH DALTON (RN=3525) (1795-)
 | B: c1790-1795 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA
 | M: to RICHARD OSGOOD (RN=3524) Oct 14, 1710 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | HANNAH CURRIER & (RN=3283) (1771-)
 | B: c1771 at USA
 | M: to JOSEPH DOW & (RN=3282) 1797 at GAGETOWN ANGLICAN CHURCH QUEENS NB CANADA
 | D: at probably NB CANADA
 | ABRAHAM MORRILL + (RN=3298) (-1662)
 | B: at ENGLAND
 | M: to SARAH CLEMENTS + (RN=3299) Jun 10, 1645 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA
 | D: Jun 20, 1662 at ROXBURY SUFFOLK MA USA
 | MOSES MORRILL LT (RN=3296) (1655-1731)
 | B: Dec 28, 1655 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to REBECCA BARNES (RN=3297) pre 1686 (Widowed)
 | RM: to MARY EASTMAN (No Record)
 | D: May 20, 1731 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | ROBERT CLEMENT (RN=4875)
 | RICHARD CLEMENTS (RN=3675) (1506-1571)
 | B: c1506 at CROFT LEICESTERSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to ELIZABETH ? (RN=3676)
 | D: FEB 1571 at CROFT LEICESTERSHIE ENGLAND
 | ROBERT CLEMENTS (RN=3671) (1536-1606)
 | B: c1536 at CROFT LEICESTER ENGLAND
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to ALICE ? (RN=3673) (Widowed)
 | RM: to MARGARET ? (RN=3674)
 | D: bur. 26 JUN 1606 at CROFT LEICESTER ENGLAND
 | ELIZABETH ? (RN=3676) (1510-)
 | B: c1510 at CROFT LEICESTERSHIRE ENGLAND
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: (Widowed)
 | RM: to RICHARD CLEMENTS (RN=3675)
 | RICHARD CLEMENTS (RN=3670) (1570-1617)
 | B: c1570 at CROFT [CROST/COSBY] LEICESTER ENGLAND
 | M: to AGNES ? (RN=3672) 2 MAR 1594-5 at COSBY LEICESTER ENGLAND
 | D: Jul 18, 1617 at COSBY LEICESTER ENGLAND
 | ALICE ? (RN=3673) (1550-1585)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

B: c1550 at CROFT LEICESTER ENGLAND
 M: to ROBERT CLEMENTS (RN=3671)
 D: 1585 at CROFT LEICESTER ENGLAND
 |ROBERT CLEMENTS + (RN=3300) (1595-1658)
 | B: Dec 14, 1595 at COSBY HONCOTE LEICESTERSHIRE ENGLAND
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to LYDIA DRUMMER + (RN=3301) pre 1615 (Widowed)
 | RM: to JUDITH ? (No Record) pre 1657
 | D: 29 SEP 1650 or 1658 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA
 | |AGNES ? (RN=3672) (1573-1619)
 | | B: c1573 at COSBY HONCOTE LEICESTER ENGLAND
 | | 2 Marriages
 | | M: to FELLOWS (No Record) (Widowed)
 | | RM: to RICHARD CLEMENTS (RN=3670) 2 MAR 1594-5 at COSBY LEICESTER
 | | ENGLAND
 | | D: 1619 at HUNCOTE [HEINCOTE] LEICESTER ENGLAND
 |SARAH CLEMENTS + (RN=3299) (1626-1694)
 | B: c1626 at ENGLAND
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to ABRAHAM MORRILL + (RN=3298) Jun 10, 1645 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA (Widowed)
 | RM: to THOMAS MUDGETT (RN=3669) 8 OCT 1665 or 8 AUG 1664 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | D: AUG 1694 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | |LYDIA DRUMMER + (RN=3301) (1642-1642)
 | | B: Mar 12, 1642 at ANSBY WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to ROBERT CLEMENTS + (RN=3300) pre 1615
 | | D: post 11 OCT 1658/bur. 12 MAR 1642 at ANSLEY WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND
 |WILLIAM BARNES MORRILL (RN=3292) (1687-)
 | B: 19 MAR 1687/8 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to LYDIA PILLSBURY (RN=3293) Jun 06, 1717 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA (Widowed)
 | RM: to JUDITH ? (No Record) c1733
 | |WILLIAM BARNES + (RN=3650) (1613-1697)
 | | B: 1613 at ENGLAND
 | | M: to RACHEL FITTS (RN=3651) 1637 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | D: 14 MAR 1697/8 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 |REBECCA BARNES (RN=3297) (1654-1727)
 | B: 1654 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | M: to MOSES MORRILL LT (RN=3296) pre 1686
 | D: Apr 03, 1727 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | |RACHEL FITTS (RN=3651) (1617-1685)
 | | B: 1617 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | 2 Marriages
 | | M: to LORD (No Record)
 | | RM: to WILLIAM BARNES + (RN=3650) 1637 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | D: 9 FEB 1685/6 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 |INCREASE MORRILL (RN=3288) (1721-1777)
 | B: Oct 15, 1721 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | M: to SARAH HERBERT (RN=3289) Nov 22, 1744 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | D: 15 MAY/14 JUN 1777 at possibly WARNER MAERRIMACK NH USA
 | |WILLIAM PILLSBURY + (RN=3652) (1615-1686)
 | | B: c1615 at STAFFORDSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to DOROTHY CROSBY + (RN=3653) between 1 JUN AND 29 JUL 1641 at DORCHESTER
 | | SUFFOLK MA USA
 | | D: Jun 19, 1686 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | |WILLIAM PILLSBURY (RN=3648) (1656-1740)
 | | B: Jul 27, 1656 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | M: to MARY KENNY (RN=3649) Dec 13, 1677 at WEYMOUTH NORFOLK or NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | D: 1730-1740 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | |DOROTHY CROSBY + (RN=3653) (1650-)
 | | | B: 1650
 | | | M: to WILLIAM PILLSBURY + (RN=3652) between 1 JUN AND 29 JUL 1641 at DORCHESTER
 | | | SUFFOLK MA USA
 |LYDIA PILLSBURY (RN=3293) (1689-1733)
 | B: Dec 25, 1689 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | M: to WILLIAM BARNES MORRILL (RN=3292) Jun 06, 1717 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | D: c1730/1733
 | |THOMAS KENEY (RN=4829) (1578-)
 | | B: 1578 at KING'S LYNN NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | M: to UNKNOWN b. 1580 [AFN:9NJS-ZM] (No Record)
 | |JOHN KENEY (RN=4827) (1600-)
 | | B: 1600 at KING'S LYNN NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | M: to SARAH CHEEVER (RN=4828) 1621 at KING'S LYNN NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | |UNKNWON b.1580 [AFN:9NJS-ZM] (No Record)
 | |HENRY KINNE + (RN=3654) (1623-1712)
 | | B: Jul 08, 1623 at KING'S LYNN NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | M: to ANN PUTNAME + (RN=3655) Jan 12, 1649 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
 | | D: 1696/1712 at MA USA
 | | |SARAH CHEEVER (RN=4828) (1602-)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

MA

| | | | B: 1602
 | | | | M: to JOHN KENEY (RN=4827) 1621 at KING'S LYNN NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | | MARY KENNY (RN=3649) (1659-1740)
 | | | | B: May 03, 1659 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
 | | | | M: to WILLIAM PILLSBURY (RN=3648) Dec 13, 1677 at WEYMOUTH NORFOLK or NEWBURY ESSEX
 | | | | USA
 | | | | D: Dec 28, 1740 at SALEM or NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | | | | EDMOND PUTNAM (RN=4830) (1603-)
 | | | | | B: 1603
 | | | | | M: to ANNE COMPTON (RN=4831) 10 FEB 1623/24 at SAINT ALPHAGE GREENWICH KENT
 | | | | | ENGLAND
 | | | | | ANN PUTNAME + (RN=3655) (1630-)
 | | | | | B: 4 FEB 1629/1630 at GREENWICH KENT ENGLAND
 | | | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | | | M: to LANE (No Record)
 | | | | | RM: to HENRY KINNE + (RN=3654) Jan 12, 1649 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
 | | | | | ANN COMPTON (RN=4831) (1605-)
 | | | | | B: 1605
 | | | | | M: to EDMOND PUTNAM (RN=4830) 10 FEB 1623/24 at SAINT ALPHAGE GREENWICH KENT
 | | | | | ENGLAND
 | | | | REBECCA MORRILL & (RN=3285) (1745-)
 | | | | B: 27 JAN 1745/6 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | | | M: to ISSACHER CURRIER & (RN=3284)
 | | | | | JAMES HERBERT (RN=3646)
 | | | | | M: to SARAH ? (RN=3647) pre 1716
 | | | | SARAH HERBERT (RN=3289) (1718-)
 | | | | B: c 29 JUN 1718 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | | | M: to INCREASE MORRILL (RN=3288) Nov 22, 1744 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | | | SARAH ? (RN=3647)
 | | | | M: to JAMES HERBERT (RN=3646) pre 1716
 | | | | JOHN L. DOW (RN=25) (1835-1883)
 | | | | B: Apr 29, 1835 at OROMOCTO SUNBURY NB CANADA
 | | | | M: to RUTH A. THOMAS # (RN=26) Feb 04, 1861 at BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA*
 | | | | D: May 06, 1883 at LOWER BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA*
 | | | | | WILLIAM MC KEEN (RN=3749) (1607-)
 | | | | | B: 1607 at ARGYLESHIRE SCOTLAND
 | | | | | JAMES MC KEEN + (RN=3750) (1633-1707)
 | | | | | B: c1633 at BALLYMONY ANTRIM NORTHERN IRELAND
 | | | | | M: at IRELAND
 | | | | | D: 1707 at LONDONDERRY ROCKINGHAM NH USA
 | | | | | JAMES MC KEEN + (RN=3752) (1666-1756)
 | | | | | B: 1666 at BALLYMONY ANTRIN NORTHERN IRELAND
 | | | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | | | M: to JANET COCHRAN (RN=3753) (Widowed)
 | | | | | RM: to ANNIS CARGILL + (RN=3754) pre 1718 at IRELAND
 | | | | | D: Nov 09, 1756 at LONDONDERRY ROCKINGHAM NH USA
 | | | | WILLIAM MC KEEN & (RN=3678) (1740-1823)
 | | | | B: 1740
 | | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | | RM: to ELIZABETH (CHRISTIE) ? (RN=3746)
 | | | | D: 1823 at NB CANADA
 | | | | | ANNIS CARGILL + (RN=3754) (1689-1782)
 | | | | | B: 1689 at BALLYMONY ANTRIM NORTHER IRELAND
 | | | | | M: to JAMES MC KEEN + (RN=3752) pre 1718 at IRELAND
 | | | | | D: Aug 08, 1782 at LONDONDERRY ROCKINGHAM NH USA
 | | | | ROBERT MC KEEN (RN=3677) (1765-1813)
 | | | | B: c1760/1765
 | | | | M: to SARAH CUNNABELL (RN=3692)
 | | | | D: OCT/NOV 1813 at NB CANADA
 | | | | | ELIZABETH (CHRISTIE) ? (RN=3746) (1740-1835)
 | | | | | B: 1740
 | | | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | | | RM: to WILLIAM MC KEEN & (RN=3678) (Widowed)
 | | | | | D: Jan 30, 1835
 | | | | WILLIAM MC KEEN SR (RN=1441) (1789-1871)
 | | | | B: c1782-1789 at NB CANADA
 | | | | M: to Unknownmotherof SARAH A. MC KEEN ? (RN=1442) (Widowed)
 | | | | D: 1861-1871 at DOUGLAS YORK NB CANADA
 | | | | | SARAH CUNNABELL (RN=3692)
 | | | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | | | M: to ROBERT MC KEEN (RN=3677) (Widowed)
 | | | | | RM: to WILLIAM MILLS (RN=3780) Sep 25, 1817 at QUEENSBURY YORK NB CANADA
 | | | | SARAH A. MC KEEN (RN=621) (1808-1892)
 | | | | B: Nov 04, 1808 at KESWICK YORK NB CANADA
 | | | | M: to WILLIAM DOW (RN=620) Feb 05, 1829 at KESWICK YORK NB CANADA (Widowed)
 | | | | D: Sep 01, 1892 at EAST BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA
 | | | | | Unknownmotherof SARAH A. MC KEEN ? (RN=1442) (-1850)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

| M: to WILLIAM MC KEEN SR (RN=1441)
 | D: pre 1850
 | EDGAR LAWRENCE DOW # (RN=15) (1865-1930)
 | B: Jul 01, 1865 at LOWER BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to EMILY BISSELL LAWRENCE (RN=16) Feb 14, 1893 at OAKLAND ALAMEDA CA USA* (Divorced)
 | RM: to MILDRED MAXINE BERMINGHAM # (RN=27) May 20, 1916 at LOS ANGELES LOS ANGELES CA USA*
 | D: Dec 04, 1930 at SAN LUIS OBISPO SAN LUIS OBISPO CA USA*
 | | EVAN THOMAS + (RN=7655) (1710-1755)
 | | B: pre 1710 at PEMBROKESHIRE WALES
 | | 2 Marriages
 | | M: to MARY ? + (RN=7656) ca 1709 at PEMBROKESHIRE WALES (Widowed)
 | | RM: to ELIZABETH ? (RN=7657) JAN 1724 at MONTGOMERY PA USA (Widowed)
 | | D: post 1755 at NEW BRITAIN BUCKS PA USA
 | | RICHARD THOMAS + (RN=7653) (1716-1776)
 | | B: 1710-1716 at PEMBROKESHIRE WALES
 | | M: to ELIZABETH WALTON (RN=7654) MAR 31, 1736/1737 at ABINGTON MONTHLY MEETING, ABINGTON
 | | PHILADELPHIA PA USA
 | | D: pre MAY 8, 1776 at HILLTOWN BUCKS PA USA
 | | | MARY ? + (RN=7656) (-1721)
 | | | B: at PEMBROKESHIRE WALES
 | | | M: to EVAN THOMAS + (RN=7655) ca 1709 at PEMBROKESHIRE WALES
 | | | D: Dec 22, 1721 at MONTGOMERY PA USA
 | | JOSHUA THOMAS & (RN=7632) (1740-1814)
 | | B: ca 1740 at HILLTOWN or LOWER DUBLIN BUCKS PA USA
 | | M: to MARTHA CUSTER & (RN=7633) Oct 20, 1762 at TOWMANEEY NORTHAMPTON PA USA
 | | D: post 1814 at BURTON SUNBURY NB CANADA
 | | | WILLIAM WALTON (RN=7728) (1629-1681)
 | | | B: Aug 19, 1629 at OXHILL WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | M: to ALICE MARTIN (RN=7729) Sep 30, 1657 at ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | | | D: 1681 at OXHILL WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | DANIEL WALTON + (RN=7726) (1660-1719)
 | | | B: 1660 at OXHILL WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | M: to MARY LAMB + (RN=7727) Jun 21, 1688 at BYBERRY PHILADELPHIA PA USA
 | | | D: 1719 at PA USA
 | | | | ALICE MARTIN (RN=7729) (1631-1662)
 | | | | B: 1631 at WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to WILLIAM WALTON (RN=7728) Sep 30, 1657 at ENGLAND
 | | | | D: 1662 at OXHILL WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | JOSHUA WALTON (RN=7706) (1693-1759)
 | | | B: 1693 at BYBERRY PHILADELPHIA PA USA
 | | | M: to CASSANDRA ALBERTSON (RN=7707) pre 1716 at PA USA
 | | | D: 1759 at BUCKS PA USA
 | | | | MARY LAMB + (RN=7727) (1665-1719)
 | | | | B: 1665 at OXHILL PARISH WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to DANIEL WALTON + (RN=7726) Jun 21, 1688 at BYBERRY PHILADELPHIA PA USA
 | | | | D: 1719 at PA USA
 | | ELIZABETH WALTON (RN=7654) (1718-1784)
 | | B: ca 1718 at BYBERRY PHILADELPHIA PA USA
 | | M: to RICHARD THOMAS + (RN=7653) MAR 31, 1736/1737 at ABINGTON MONTHLY MEETING, ABINGTON
 | | PHILADELPHIA PA USA (Widowed)
 | | D: Oct 04, 1784 at HILLTOWN BUCKS PA USA
 | | | JAN ALBERTSON + (RN=7732) (-1663)
 | | | B: at STEMICYCK HOLLAND
 | | | D: 1663 at BEVERWYCK NEW YORK USA
 | | | WILLIAM ALBERTSON (RN=7730) (1640-1709)
 | | | B: ca 1640 at NEW YORK NEW YORK USA
 | | | M: to HANNAH DRUITT + (RN=7731) pre 1697
 | | | D: 1709 at PA USA
 | | | CASSANDRA ALBERTSON (RN=7707) (1697-1759)
 | | | B: 1697 at PA USA
 | | | M: to JOSHUA WALTON (RN=7706) pre 1716 at PA USA
 | | | D: ca 1759 at BUCKS PA USA
 | | | | MORGAN DRUITT + (RN=7733) (1629-1695)
 | | | | B: 1629 at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to CASSANDRA THOMPSON + (RN=7734) 1658 at STEPNEY ENGLAND
 | | | | D: 1695 at PA USA
 | | | | HANNAH DRUITT + (RN=7731) (1669-1720)
 | | | | B: 1669 at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to WILLIAM ALBERTSON (RN=7730) pre 1697 (Widowed)
 | | | | D: post 1720 at PA USA
 | | | | | CASSANDRA THOMPSON + (RN=7734) (-1702)
 | | | | | B: at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND
 | | | | | M: to MORGAN DRUITT + (RN=7733) 1658 at STEPNEY ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | | | | | D: 1702 at PA USA
 | | RICHARD THOMAS & (RN=7561) (1770-1812)
 | | B: 1765-1770 at HILLTOWN BUCKS PA USA
 | | M: to HANNAH GLASIER (RN=7560)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

D: post 1812 at NB CANADA

- | ARRET KUSTER (RN=7648)
 - | B: at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY
 - | M: pre 1644 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY
 - | D: at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY
- | PAULUS KUSTER + (RN=7646) (1644-1707)
 - | B: 1644 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY
 - | M: to GERTRUDE DOORS + (RN=7647) 1668 at REFORMED CHURCH, KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY
 - | D: AUG 1707 at GERMANTOWN PHILADELPHIA PA USA
- | ARNOLD CUSTER + (RN=7644) (1669-1739)
 - | B: 1669 at KALDENKIRCHEN GERMANY
 - | M: to ELIZABETH REBECCA SELLEN (RN=7645) 1699 at PA USA
 - | D: 1739 at HANOVER TWP MONTGOMERY PA USA
 - | TISKEN AN GEN DOOR (RN=7652) (1550-1614)
 - | B: ca 1550 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY
 - | M: pre 1580 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY
 - | D: MAR 19, 1614/15 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY
 - | PETER DOORS (RN=7651) (1580-1638)
 - | B: ca 1580 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY
 - | M: pre 1614 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY
 - | D: pre 1638 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY
 - | MATTHAIS DOORS (RN=7649) (1614-1663)
 - | B: 1614 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY
 - | M: to AGNESS OP DEN GRAEFF (RN=7650) ca 1640 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY
 - | D: post 1663 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY
 - | GERTRUDE DOORS + (RN=7647) (1645-1707)
 - | B: 1645 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY
 - | M: to PAULUS KUSTER + (RN=7646) 1668 at REFORMED CHURCH, KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY(Widowed)
 - | D: AUG 1707 at GERMANTOWN PHILADELPHIA PA USA
 - | AGNESS OP DEN GRAEFF (RN=7650) (1617-1663)
 - | B: ca 1617 at KREFLED or KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY
 - | M: to MATTHAIS DOORS (RN=7649) ca 1640 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY
 - | D: post 1663 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY
- | GEORGE CUSTER (RN=7634) (1704-1756)
 - | B: 1704 at GERMANTOWN PHILADELPHIA PA USA
 - | M: to MARY RHODES & (RN=7635) at CHRIST CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA
 - | D: 1756 at PA USA
 - | probably JACOB SELLEN of KREFELD GERMANY and originally of FRANCE (No Record)
- | ELIZABETH REBECCA SELLEN (RN=7645) (1681-1739)
 - | B: 1681 at HANOVER PA USA
 - | M: to ARNOLD CUSTER + (RN=7644) 1699 at PA USA
 - | D: 1739 at GERMANTOWN PHILADELPHIA PA USA
- | MARTHA CUSTER & (RN=7633) (1734-1814)
 - | B: 1734 at GERMANTOWN PHILADELPHIA PA USA
 - | M: to JOSHUA THOMAS & (RN=7632) Oct 20, 1762 at TOWMANEEY NORTHAMPTON PA USA
 - | D: 1814 at BURTON SUNBURY NB CANADA
 - | JOHN ROADES + (RN=7642)
 - | B: at RIPLEY ENGLAND
 - | M: to ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7643) pre 1664 at RIPLEY ENGLAND
 - | D: at DARBY CHESTER PA USA
 - | JOHN ROADS + (RN=7640) (1630-1701)
 - | B: 1630 at WINEGREAVES DERBYSHIRE ENGLAND
 - | M: to ELIZABETH JESSUP + (RN=7641)
 - | D: 1701 at DARBY CHESTER PA USA
 - | ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7643)
 - | B: at RIPLEY ENGLAND
 - | M: to JOHN ROADES + (RN=7642) pre 1664 at RIPLEY ENGLAND
 - | JOHN RHODES + (RN=7636) (1664-1733)
 - | B: Aug 13, 1664 at CHELMSFORD ENGLAND
 - | M: to HANNAH WILCOX + (RN=7637) 1692 at PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA
 - | D: Dec 10, 1733 at WHITEMARSH PHILADELPHIA PA USA
 - | ELIZABETH JESSUP + (RN=7641) (1638-)
 - | B: 1638 at DERBYSHIRE ENGLAND
 - | M: to JOHN ROADS + (RN=7640)
 - | D: at PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA
- | MARY RHODES & (RN=7635) (1709-)
 - | B: 1709 at PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA
 - | M: to GEORGE CUSTER (RN=7634) at CHRIST CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA (Widowed)
 - | D: at NB CANADA
 - | BARNABAS WILCOX + (RN=7638) (-1690)
 - | B: at ENGLAND or WALES
 - | M: to SARAH ? + (RN=7639) ca 1666 at BEDMINSTER SOMERSETSHIRE ENGLAND
 - | D: SEP 1690 at PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA
- | HANNAH WILCOX + (RN=7637)
 - | B: at BRISTOL ENGLAND
 - | M: to JOHN RHODES + (RN=7636) 1692 at PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

| SARAH ? + (RN=7639) (-1692)
 | B: at BRISTOL ENGLAND
 | M: to BARNABAS WILCOX + (RN=7638) ca 1666 at BEDMINSTER SOMERSETSHIRE ENGLAND
 | D: NOV 1692 at PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA

| BENJAMIN THOMAS (RN=147) (1800-1885)
 | B: 1797-1800 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA
 | 3 Marriages
 | M: to MARY ANN HAYWARD (RN=190) Jul 24, 1819 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA (Widowed)
 | RM: to SOPHIA TRACEY (RN=663) Dec 24, 1853 at WAKEFIELD CARLETON NB CANADA (Widowed)
 | RM: to JANE ? (RN=662) Jan 02, 1858 at BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA
 | D: Aug 28, 1885 at ROCKLAND BRIGHTON PARISH CARLETON NB CANADA

| ZACHARIAH GLAZIER (RN=7568) (1665-1696)
 | B: 1665 at WOBURN MIDDLESEX MA USA
 | M: to HANNAH EMERSON (RN=7569) 1696 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA
 | D: 1696 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA

| STEPHEN GLASIER (RN=7564) (1687-1761)
 | B: ca 1687 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | M: to SARAH PIKE (RN=7565) 1726-1727 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA
 | D: 1761 at DURHAM STRAFFORD NH USA

| ROBERT EMERSON (RN=7584)
 | B: at ENGLAND
 | M: to SUSAN CRABBE (RN=7585) pre 1584 at ENGLAND
 | D: at ENGLAND

| THOMAS EMERSON + (RN=7582) (1584-1666)
 | B: 1584 at LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to ELIZABETH BREWSTER + (RN=7583) Jul 01, 1611 at BISHOP-STORTFORD
 | HERTFORDSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | D: 1666 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA

| SUSAN CRABBE (RN=7585)
 | B: at ENGLAND
 | M: to ROBERT EMERSON (RN=7584) pre 1584 at ENGLAND
 | D: at ENGLAND

| NATHANIEL EMERSON + (RN=7570) (1630-1712)
 | B: 1630 at BISHOP-STORTFORD HERTFORDSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to SARAH ? (RN=7571) pre 1670
 | D: Dec 12, 1712 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA

| WILLIAM BREWSTER + (RN=7586)
 | B: at ENGLAND
 | M: pre 1584 at ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | D: at MA USA

| ELIZABETH BREWSTER + (RN=7583) (1584-1638)
 | B: 1584 at ENGLAND
 | M: to THOMAS EMERSON + (RN=7582) Jul 01, 1611 at BISHOP-STORTFORD HERTFORDSHIRE
 | ENGLAND
 | D: 1638 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA

| HANNAH EMERSON (RN=7569) (-1715)
 | M: to ZACHARIAH GLAZIER (RN=7568) 1696 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA (Widowed)
 | D: post 1715

| SARAH ? (RN=7571) (-1670)
 | M: to NATHANIEL EMERSON + (RN=7570) pre 1670
 | D: 1670 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA

| BENJAMIN GLASIER & (RN=7562) (1733-1814)
 | B: 1732-1733 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA
 | M: to MARCY MASSA DOWNS & (RN=7563) 1770 at GOULDSBORO HANCOCK ME USA
 | D: ca 1814 at SUNBURY NB CANADA

| JOHN PIKE + (RN=7599) (1585-1654)
 | B: ca 1585 at ENGLAND
 | M: to DOROTHY DAYE (RN=7600) 1612 at ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | D: 1654 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA

| JOHN PIKE + (RN=7595) (1613-1688)
 | B: 1613 at BRIDGEWATER ENGLAND
 | M: to MARY TURVILLE + (RN=7596) pre 1638
 | D: ca 1688 at WOODBRIDGE MIDDLESEX NJ USA

| THOMAS DAYE (RN=7601) (-1631)
 | B: at ENGLAND
 | M: to JOAN MORRIS (RN=7602) Jun 12, 1589 at WHITE PARISH WILTSHIRE
 | ENGLAND
 | D: 1631 at BOSCOMBE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND

| DOROTHY DAYE (RN=7600) (1593-1632)
 | B: 1592-1593 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to JOHN PIKE + (RN=7599) 1612 at ENGLAND
 | D: 1632 at ENGLAND

| JOAN MORRIS (RN=7602) (-1632)
 | B: at ENGLAND
 | M: to THOMAS DAYE (RN=7601) Jun 12, 1589 at WHITE PARISH WILTSHIRE
 | ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | D: post Mar 28, 1632 at BASCOMBE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND

| JOSEPH PIKE (RN=7591) (1638-1694)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

B: 1638 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 M: to SUSANNA KINGSBURY (RN=7592) 1662 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
 D: 1694 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA
 | THOMAS TURVILLE (RN=7597)
 | B: at ENGLAND
 | M: to DOROTHY ROGERS (RN=7598) pre 1615 at ENGLAND
 | MARY TURVILLE + (RN=7596) (1615-1680)
 B: 1615 at HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND
 M: to JOHN PIKE + (RN=7595) pre 1638
 D: 1680 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | DOROTHY ROGERS (RN=7598)
 B: at ENGLAND
 M: to THOMAS TURVILLE (RN=7597) pre 1615 at ENGLAND
 | JOSEPH PIKE (RN=7587) (1674-1757)
 B: 1674 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 M: to HANNAH SMITH (RN=7588) 1695 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 D: 1757 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | HENRY KINGSBURY + (RN=7593) (1618-1687)
 B: 1618 at IPSWICH ENGLAND
 M: to SUSANNAH GAGE + (RN=7594) pre 1640
 D: 1687 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA
 | SUSANNA KINGSBURY (RN=7592) (1640-1718)
 B: 1640 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA
 M: to JOSEPH PIKE (RN=7591) 1662 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA (Widowed)
 D: 1718 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | SUSANNAH GAGE + (RN=7594) (1617-1677)
 B: 1617 at ENGLAND
 M: to HENRY KINGSBURY + (RN=7593) pre 1640
 D: 1677 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA
 | SARAH PIKE (RN=7565) (1706-1761)
 B: 1706 at SALISBURY MERRIMACK NH USA
 M: to STEPHEN GLASIER (RN=7564) 1726-1727 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA
 D: 1761 at DURHAM STAFFORD NH USA
 | THOMAS SMITH + (RN=7603) (1617-1666)
 B: 1617 at HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND
 M: to REBECCA ? + (RN=7604) pre 1635 at ENGLAND
 D: 1666 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | JAMES SMITH (RN=7589) (1645-1690)
 B: 1645 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 M: to SARAH COKER (RN=7590) pre 1673
 D: OCT 1690 at ISLAND of ANTICOSTI GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE PQ CANADA
 | REBECCA ? + (RN=7604)
 B: at ENGLAND
 M: to THOMAS SMITH + (RN=7603) pre 1635 at ENGLAND
 D: at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | HANNAH SMITH (RN=7588) (1673-)
 B: ca 1673 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 M: to JOSEPH PIKE (RN=7587) 1695 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 D: at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | ROBERT COKER + (RN=7605) (1606-1680)
 B: 1606 at ENGLAND
 M: to CATHERINE ? + (RN=7606) pre 1643
 D: 1680 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | SARAH COKER (RN=7590) (1643-)
 B: 1643 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 M: to JAMES SMITH (RN=7589) pre 1673
 D: at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | CATHERINE ? + (RN=7606) (1610-1678)
 B: ca 1610 at ENGLAND
 M: to ROBERT COKER + (RN=7605) pre 1643
 D: 1678 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | HANNAH GLASIER (RN=7560) (1771-1853)
 B: ca 1771 at NB CANADA
 M: to RICHARD THOMAS & (RN=7561) (Widowed)
 D: 1853 at CARLETON NB CANADA
 | THOMAS DOWNS + (RN=7626) (1612-1699)
 B: 1612 at ENGLAND
 M: to CATHERINE ? (RN=7627) pre 1653
 D: 1699 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA
 | THOMAS DOWNS (RN=7618) (1653-1711)
 B: 1653 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA
 M: to MARY LORD (RN=7619) pre 1685 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA (Widowed)
 D: 1711 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA
 | CATHERINE ? (RN=7627) (-1702)
 M: to THOMAS DOWNS + (RN=7626) pre 1653 (Widowed)
 D: 1702 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA
 | EBENEZER DOWNS SR (RN=7608) (1685-1760)
 B: 1685 at KITTERY YORK ME USA

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

M: to ELIZABETH HANSON (RN=7609) ca 1715
D: post 1760 at ME USA
 | JOHN NATHAN LORD (RN=7622) (-1633)
 | B: at RYE SUSSEX ENGLAND
 | M: to ANN ? (RN=7623) pre 1630 at RYE SUSSEX ENGLAND
 | D: 1633 at RYE SUSSEX ENGLAND
 | NATHAN LORD + (RN=7620) (1630-1690)
 | B: 1630 at KENT ENGLAND
 | M: to MARTHA EVERETT (RN=7621) 1659 at ME USA
 | D: 1690 at SOUTH BERWICK YORK ME USA
 | ANN ? (RN=7623) (-1636)
 | B: at RYE SUSSEX ENGLAND
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to JOHN NATHAN LORD (RN=7622) pre 1630 at RYE SUSSEX ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | RM: to ABRAHAM CONLEY (No Record) Jan 01, 1634 at WITTERSHAM KENT ENGLAND
 | D: ca NOV 1636 at RYE SUSSEX ENGLAND
M: MARY LORD (RN=7619) (1672-1696)
B: 1672 at BERWICK YORK ME USA
M: to THOMAS DOWNS (RN=7618) pre 1685 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA
D: 1696 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA
 | WILLIAM EVERETT + (RN=7624) (1615-1674)
 | B: pre 1615 at DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to MARGERY WHITHAM + (RN=7625)
 | D: 1671-1674 at KITTERY YORK ME USA
M: MARTHA EVERETT (RN=7621) (1640-1728)
B: 1640 at ELIOT YORK ME USA
M: to NATHAN LORD + (RN=7620) 1659 at ME USA (Widowed)
D: post 1728 at SOUTH BERWICK YORK ME USA
 | MARGERY WHITHAM + (RN=7625) (1620-1678)
 | B: pre 1620 at DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to WILLIAM EVERETT + (RN=7624) (Widowed)
 | RM: to ISAAC NASH of DOVER (No Record)
 | D: pre 1678 at KITTERY YORK ME USA
M: EBENEZER DOWNS JR. (RN=7607)
B: at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA
M: to pre 1750 (No Record)
D: at ME USA
 | THOMAS HANSON + (RN=7628) (1586-1666)
 | B: 1586 at LONDON ENGLAND
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: (Widowed)
 | RM: to MARY PAUL + (RN=7629) Aug 16, 1637 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA
 | D: 1666 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA
M: THOMAS HANSON (RN=7610) (1643-1711)
B: 1643 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
M: to MARY KITCHEN (RN=7611) 1669 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
D: pre 1711 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA
 | perhaps JOHN PAUL of IPSWICH ENGLAND (No Record)
 | DANIEL PAUL + (RN=7630) (1590-1672)
 | B: 1590 at IPSWICH ENGLAND
 | M: to ELIZABETH LEVER (RN=7631) 1617 at IPSWICH ENGLAND
 | D: post 1672 at KITTERY YORK ME USA
 | perhaps THOMASINE ? of IPSWICH ENGLAND (No Record)
M: MARY PAUL + (RN=7629) (1619-1689)
B: ca 1619 at IPSWICH ENGLAND
M: to THOMAS HANSON + (RN=7628) Aug 16, 1637 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA (Widowed)
D: 1689 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA
 | ELIZABETH LEVER (RN=7631) (1590-)
 | B: 1590 at IPSWICH ENGLAND
 | M: to DANIEL PAUL + (RN=7630) 1617 at IPSWICH ENGLAND
M: ELIZABETH HANSON (RN=7609) (1686-)
B: 1686 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA
M: to EBENEZER DOWNS SR (RN=7608) ca 1715
 | JOHN KITCHEN + (RN=7612) (1621-1676)
 | B: ca 1621 at WEYMOUTH ENGLAND
 | M: to ELIZABETH GRAFTON (RN=7613) pre 1648
 | D: 1676 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
M: MARY KITCHEN (RN=7611) (1648-1710)
B: pre 1648
M: to THOMAS HANSON (RN=7610) 1669 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA (Widowed)
D: 1710 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA
 | JOSEPH GRAFTON + (RN=7614) (1596-1682)
 | B: 1596 at LONDON ENGLAND
 | M: to MARY MOORE + (RN=7615) 1622 at LONDON ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | D: ca 1682 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
M: ELIZABETH GRAFTON (RN=7613) (1622-1678)
B: post 1622 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

M: to JOHN KITCHEN + (RN=7612) pre 1648 (Widowed)
D: 1678 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
| | | THOMAS MOORE + (RN=7616) (1574-1636)
| | | B: 1574 at NOTTINGHAM ENGLAND
| | | M: to ANN ? + (RN=7617) pre 1600 at SOUTHWOLD SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| | | D: pre 1636 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
| | MARY MOORE + (RN=7615) (1600-1674)
| | B: 1600 at LONDON ENGLAND
| | M: to JOSEPH GRAFTON + (RN=7614) 1622 at LONDON ENGLAND
| | D: 1674 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
| | | ANN ? + (RN=7617) (1578-1639)
| | | B: 1578 at NOTTINGHAM ENGLAND
| | | M: to THOMAS MOORE + (RN=7616) pre 1600 at SOUTHWOLD SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| | | (Widowed)
| | | D: 1639 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
| MARCY MASSA DOWNS & (RN=7563) (1750-)
| B: 1750 at LINCOLN ME USA
| M: to BENJAMIN GLASIER & (RN=7562) 1770 at GOULDSBORO HANCOCK ME USA
| D: at SUNBURY NB CANADA
| |pre 1750 (No Record)
| RUTH A. THOMAS # (RN=26) (1834-1909)
| B: JUL 1834 at ROCKLAND CARLETON NB CANADA
| M: to JOHN L. DOW (RN=25) Feb 04, 1861 at BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA*
| D: Dec 28, 1909 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA*
| | | THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=7520)
| | | B: at ENGLAND
| | | M: to JOAN ? (RN=7519) pre 1611 at ENGLAND
| | | D: at ENGLAND
| | | NICHOLAS HAYWARD + (RN=7450) (1611-1682)
| | | B: 1611 at LONDON ENGLAND
| | | M: to HANNAH ? (RN=7451) pre 1642
| | | D: 1682 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
| | | | JOAN ? (RN=7519)
| | | | B: at ENGLAND
| | | | M: to THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=7520) pre 1611 at ENGLAND
| | | | D: at ENGLAND
| | | NATHANIEL HAYWARD (RN=7448) (1642-1720)
| | | B: 1642 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
| | | M: to ELIZABETH CORNING (RN=7449) ca 1665
| | | D: 1720 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA
| | | | HANNAH ? (RN=7451)
| | | | M: to NICHOLAS HAYWARD + (RN=7450) pre 1642
| | NEHEMIAH HAYWARD (RN=7446) (1670-1756)
| | B: Jul 10, 1670 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA
| | M: to RUTH CLARKE (RN=7447) Jan 12, 1692/93 at MARBLEHEAD ESSEX MA USA
| | D: 1756 at READING MIDDLESEX MA USA
| | | SAMUEL CORNING + (RN=7452) (1603-1694)
| | | B: 1603 at ENGLAND
| | | M: to ELIZABETH ? (RN=7453) pre 1642
| | | D: 1694 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA
| | | ELIZABETH CORNING (RN=7449) (1642-1730)
| | | B: 1642 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
| | | M: to NATHANIEL HAYWARD (RN=7448) ca 1665 (Widowed)
| | | D: 1730 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
| | | | ELIZABETH ? (RN=7453)
| | | | M: to SAMUEL CORNING + (RN=7452) pre 1642
| | NEHEMIAH HAYWARD (RN=5870) (1709-)
| | B: Jul 31, 1709 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA
| | M: to DEBORAH ? (RN=7445) pre 1739 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA
| | D: MA USA at MA USA
| | | MATTHEW CLARKE + (RN=7454) (1627-1684)
| | | B: ca 1627 at ENGLAND
| | | M: to ABIGAIL MAVERICK (RN=7455) Apr 04, 1655 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA
| | | D: 1684 at MARBLEHEAD ESSEX MA USA
| | RUTH CLARKE (RN=7447) (1674-1710)
| | B: 1674 at MARBLEHEAD ESSEX MA USA
| | M: to NATHANIEL HAYWARD (RN=7448) ca 1665 at MARBLEHEAD ESSEX MA USA
| | D: ca 1710 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA
| | | ROBERT GYE (RN=7517)
| | | B: at ENGLAND
| | | M: to GRACE ? (RN=7518) pre 1582 at ENGLAND (Widowed)
| | | D: at ENGLAND
| | | MARY GYE + (RN=7459) (1582-1666)
| | | B: 1582 at DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND
| | | M: to JOHN MAVERICK + (RN=7458) Oct 28, 1600 at DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed)
| | | D: 1666 at DORCHESTER SUFFOLK MA USA
| | | | GRACE ? (RN=7518) (-1604)
| | | | B: at ENGLAND

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

M: to ROBERT GYE (RN=7517) pre 1582 at ENGLAND
 D: 1604 at ENGLAND
 | ELIAS MAVERICK + (RN=7456) (1604-1684)
 | B: 1604 at DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to ANNE HARRIS +7456 (RN=7457) Jun 11, 1633 at CHARLESTOWN SUFFOLK MA USA
 | D: 1684 at CHARLESTOWN SUFFOLK MA USA
 | | PETER MAVERICK (RN=7515)
 | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | M: to DOROTHY TUCKE (RN=7516) pre 1578 at ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | JOHN MAVERICK + (RN=7458) (1578-1635)
 | | B: Dec 28, 1578 at DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to MARY GYE + (RN=7459) Oct 28, 1600 at DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | D: FEB 3, 1635/36 at DORCESTER SUFFOLK MA USA
 | | | DOROTHY TUCKE (RN=7516)
 | | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | | M: to PETER MAVERICK (RN=7515) pre 1578 at ENGLAND
 | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | ABIGAIL MAVERICK (RN=7455) (1655-1689)
 | B: Aug 10, 1655 at MA USA
 | M: to MATTHEW CLARKE + (RN=7454) Apr 04, 1655 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA (Widowed)
 | D: JAN 1 1689/90 at MARBLEHEAD ESSEX MA USA
 | | WILLIAM HARRIS (RN=7513)
 | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | M: to AGNES MASON (RN=7514) pre 1589 at ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | THOMAS HARRIS + (RN=7460) (1589-1634)
 | | B: 1589 at ca HATHERUP GLOUCESTERSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to ELIABETH WILLIAMS + (RN=7461) 1613 at ENGLAND
 | | D: pre 1634 at CHELSEA SUFFOLK MA USA
 | | | AGNES MASON (RN=7514)
 | | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | | M: to WILLIAM HARRIS (RN=7513) pre 1589 at ENGLAND
 | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | ANNE HARRIS +7456 (RN=7457) (1613-1687)
 | B: 1613 at ENGLAND
 | M: to ELIAS MAVERICK + (RN=7456) Jun 11, 1633 at CHARLESTOWN SUFFOLK MA USA
 | (Widowed)
 | D: Jun 07, 1687 at READING MIDDLESEX MA USA
 | | ELIABETH WILLIAMS + (RN=7461) (1587-1669)
 | | B: 1587 at ENGLAND
 | | 2 Marriages
 | | M: to THOMAS HARRIS + (RN=7460) 1613 at ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | | RM: to WILLIAM STITSON (No Record) at CHELSEA SUFFOLK MA USA
 | | D: FEB 16, 1669/70 at CHELSEA MIDDLESEX MA USA
 | GEORGE HAYWARD & (RN=1567) (1739-1799)
 | B: Apr 04, 1739 at ESSEX MA USA
 | M: to ANN DURLEY & (RN=1568) pre 1768
 | D: Mar 31, 1799 at LOWER LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA
 | | DEBORAH ? (RN=7445)
 | | M: to NEHEMIAH HAYWARD (RN=5870) pre 1739 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA
 | GEORGE HAYWARD (RN=628) (1768-1828)
 | B: 1768 at probably MAUGERVILLE SUNBURY NB CANADA
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to MARY SMITH & (RN=629) pre 1799 (Widowed)
 | RM: to ANN ? (RN=640) c1811
 | D: Dec 05, 1828 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA
 | | ANN DURLEY & (RN=1568) (1731-1816)
 | | B: 1731 at perhaps ENGLAND or MA USA
 | | M: to GEORGE HAYWARD & (RN=1567) pre 1768
 | | D: DEC 1816 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA
 | MARY ANN HAYWARD (RN=190) (1799-1851)
 | B: 1799 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA
 | M: to BENJAMIN THOMAS (RN=147) Jul 24, 1819 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA
 | D: pre 1851 at BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA
 | | SAMUEL SMITH (RN=7511)
 | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | M: to BARBARA MUMFORDE (RN=7512) pre 1601 at ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | SAMUEL SMITH + (RN=7468) (1601-1680)
 | | B: 1601 at HADLEIGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | M: to ELIZABETH CHILEAB + (RN=7469) 1624 at ST. MARGARET'S WHATFIELD SUFFOLK
 | | ENGLAND
 | | D: 1680 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA
 | | | BARBARA MUMFORDE (RN=7512)
 | | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | | M: to SAMUEL SMITH (RN=7511) pre 1601 at ENGLAND
 | | | D: at ENGLAND

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

|CHILEAB SMITH (RN=7466) (1636-1731)
 | B: 1636 at WETHERSFIELD HARTFORD CT USA
 | M: to HANNAH HITCHCOCK (RN=7467) Oct 02, 1661 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA
 | D: 1731 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA
 | |ELIZABETH CHILEAB + (RN=7469) (1604-1686)
 | | B: 1604 at HADLEIGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | M: to SAMUEL SMITH + (RN=7468) 1624 at ST. MARGARET'S WHATFIELD SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | (Widowed)
 | | D: 1686 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA
 |EBENEZER SMITH (RN=7464) (1668-1716)
 | B: 1668 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA
 | M: to ABIGAIL BOUTON (RN=7465) pre 1704 at probably CT USA
 | D: 1716 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA
 | |JOHN HISCOCKES (RN=7508)
 | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | M: to MARY FRANKLIN (RN=7509) pre 1620 at GREAT LEIGHS ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 | |LUKE HITCHCOCK + (RN=7470) (1620-1659)
 | | B: 1614-1620 at GREAT LEIGHS ENGLAND
 | | M: to ELIZABETH GIBBONS + (RN=7471) pre 1645 at ENGLAND
 | | D: 1659 at WETHERSFIELD HARTFORD CT USA
 | |MARY FRANKLIN (RN=7509)
 | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | M: to JOHN HISCOCKES (RN=7508) pre 1620 at GREAT LEIGHS ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 |HANNAH HITCHCOCK (RN=7467) (1645-1733)
 | B: 1645 at WETHERSFIELD HARTFORD CT USA
 | M: to CHILEAB SMITH (RN=7466) Oct 02, 1661 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA (Widowed)
 | D: 1733 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA
 | |THOMAS GIBBONS (RN=7510)
 | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | M: pre 1618 at ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 | |ELIZABETH GIBBONS + (RN=7471) (1618-1696)
 | | B: 1618 at FENNY COMPTON WARWICK ENGLAND
 | | M: to LUKE HITCHCOCK + (RN=7470) pre 1645 at ENGLAND
 | | D: 1696 at SPRINGFIELD HAMPDEN MA USA
 |ELIAKIM SMITH (RN=7462) (1703-1777)
 | B: JAN 13, 1703/04 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA
 | M: to ABIGAIL HOYT (RN=7463) pre 1631 (Widowed)
 | D: 1777 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | |JOHN BOUTON + (RN=7474) (1615-1647)
 | | B: 1615 at ENGLAND
 | | M: to ALICE KELLOGG ? (RN=7475) 1636/37 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | D: 1647 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | |JOHN BOUTON (RN=7472) (1636-1707)
 | | B: 1636 at CT USA
 | | 2 Marriages
 | | M: to ABIGAIL MARVIN (RN=7473) 1656 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed)
 | | RM: to MARY (No Record) post 1680 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | D: 1707 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | |ALICE KELLOGG ? (RN=7475) (1610-1681)
 | | B: 1610 at ENGLAND
 | | 2 Marriages
 | | M: to JOHN BOUTON + (RN=7474) 1636/37 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed)
 | | RM: to MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) 1623 at ENGLAND
 | | D: 1681 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA
 |ABIGAIL BOUTON (RN=7465) (1670-)
 | B: 1670 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | M: to EBENEZER SMITH (RN=7464) pre 1704 at probably CT USA
 | D: unknown at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | |EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536)
 | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | M: to MARGARET ? (RN=7537) pre 1599 at ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 | |MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) (1599-1679)
 | | B: 1599 at GREAT BENTLEY ENGLAND
 | | 2 Marriages
 | | M: to ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483) 1623 at ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | | RM: to ALICE KELLOGG ? (RN=7475) 1623 at ENGLAND
 | | D: 1679 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | |MARGARET ? (RN=7537)
 | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | M: to EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536) pre 1599 at ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 |ABIGAIL MARVIN (RN=7473) (1637-1680)
 | B: 1637 at CT USA
 | M: to JOHN BOUTON (RN=7472) 1656 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

D: 1680 at STAMFORD FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | HENRY GREGORY + (RN=7556)
 | B: at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: pre 1603 at ENGLAND
 | D: at NEW HAVEN NEW HAVEN CT USA
 | ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483) (1603-1641)
 | B: 1603 at ENGLAND
 | M: to MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) 1623 at ENGLAND
 | D: 1641 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA
 | DANIEL SMITH & (RN=630) (1731-1816)
 | B: Sep 25, 1731 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | M: to RUTH FITCH & (RN=631) May 22, 1760 at STAMFORD (NEW CANAAN) or NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | D: 1816 at BURTON SUNBURY NB CANADA
 | | MICHAEL HOYTE (RN=7506)
 | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | M: to AGNES ? (RN=7507) pre 1590 at ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | SIMON HOYT + (RN=7489) (1590-1657)
 | | B: 1590 at SOMERSET ENGLAND
 | | 2 Marriages
 | | M: to JANE STOODIE (RN=7490) 1617 at DORSET ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | | RM: to unknown (No Record) at MA USA
 | | D: Sep 01, 1657 at STAMFORD FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | | AGNES ? (RN=7507)
 | | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | | M: to MICHAEL HOYTE (RN=7506) pre 1590 at ENGLAND
 | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | WALTER HOYT + (RN=7487) (1618-1699)
 | | B: 1618 at SOMERSET ENGLAND
 | | M: to RHODA TINKER + (RN=7488) 1652 at WINDSOR HARTFORD CT USA (Widowed)
 | | D: 1699 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | | JANE STOODIE (RN=7490) (1595-1626)
 | | | B: 1595 at ENGLAND
 | | | M: to SIMON HOYT + (RN=7489) 1617 at DORSET ENGLAND
 | | | D: 1626 at ENGLAND
 | | ZERUBBABEL HOYT (RN=7486) (1652-1738)
 | | B: 1652 at WINDSOR HARTFORD CT USA
 | | M: to unknown (No Record) pre 1681 at CT USA
 | | D: 1738 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | | ROBERT TINKER (RN=7557)
 | | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | | M: to MARY MERWIN + (RN=7558) pre 1620 at ENGLAND
 | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | | RHODA TINKER + (RN=7488) (-1684)
 | | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | | 3 Marriages
 | | | M: to THOMAS HOBBS (No Record) at ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | | | RM: to JOHN TAYLOR (No Record) pre 1647 at CT USA (Widowed)
 | | | RM: to WALTER HOYT + (RN=7487) 1652 at WINDSOR HARTFORD CT USA
 | | | D: 1684 at DEERFIELD FRANKLIN MA USA
 | | | | MARY MERWIN + (RN=7558)
 | | | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to ROBERT TINKER (RN=7557) pre 1620 at ENGLAND
 | | | | D: at WINDSOR HARTFORD CT USA
 | | DANIEL HAYT (RN=7484) (1681-1764)
 | | B: 1681 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | M: to ELIZABETH KEELER (RN=7485) 1704 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed)
 | | D: 1756-1764 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | | unknown (No Record)
 | | ABIGAIL HOYT (RN=7463) (1708-)
 | | B: JAN 26, 1708/09 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | M: to ELIAKIM SMITH (RN=7462) pre 1631
 | | | RALPH KEELER + (RN=7493) (1613-1672)
 | | | B: 1613 at LAWFORD ENGLAND
 | | | M: pre 1654 at CT USA
 | | | D: 1672 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | | JOHN KEELER (RN=7491) (1654-1719)
 | | | B: 1654 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | | M: to SARAH BECKWITH (RN=7492) pre 1679 at CT USA
 | | | D: 1719 at FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | | | SARAH ? (No Record)
 | | | ELIZABETH KEELER (RN=7485) (1679-1747)
 | | | B: 1679 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | | M: to DANIEL HAYT (RN=7484) 1704 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | | D: 1747 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | | | STEPHEN BECKWITH (RN=7559)
 | | | | M: pre 1657 at CT USA
 | | | | D: at CT USA

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

| SARAH BECKWITH (RN=7492) (1657-1679)
 | B: 1657
 | M: to JOHN KEELER (RN=7491) pre 1679 at CT USA
 | D: 1679 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA

| MARY SMITH & (RN=629) (-1811)
 | B: at NEW MILFORD LITCHFIELD CT USA
 | M: to GEORGE HAYWARD (RN=628) pre 1799
 | D: 1811 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA

| JOHN FITCH + (RN=7496) (1633-)
 | B: 1633 at BOCKING ESSEX ENGLAND
 | M: to REBECCA LINDALL + (RN=7497) 1674 at NEW HAVEN NEW HAVEN CT USA
 | D: at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA

| JOHN FITCH + (RN=7494) (1677-1760)
 | B: 1677 at ENGLAND
 | M: to LYDIA BUSHNELL (RN=7495) 1699-1702 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | D: 1760 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA

| HENRY LINDALL + (RN=7521) (1620-1660)
 | B: 1620 at ENGLAND
 | M: to ROSAMUND STREET + (RN=7522) pre 1652 at ENGLAND
 | D: 1660 at NEW HAVEN NEW HAVEN CT USA

| REBECCA LINDALL + (RN=7497) (1652-)
 | B: 1652 at BOCKINIG ESSEX ENGLAND
 | M: to JOHN FITCH + (RN=7496) 1674 at NEW HAVEN NEW HAVEN CT USA
 | D: at FAIRFIELD CT USA

| ROSAMUND STREET + (RN=7522) (-1682)
 | B: at ENGLAND
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to HENRY LINDALL + (RN=7521) pre 1652 at ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | RM: to RICHARDS (No Record) post 1660 at CT USA
 | D: May 12, 1682 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA

| THEOPHILUS FITCH (RN=7477) (1710-)
 | B: 1710 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | M: to LYDIA KELLOGG (RN=7476) pre 1739 at CT USA

| FRANCIS BUSHNELL (RN=7540)
 | B: at ENGLAND
 | M: to MARGERY ? (RN=7541) pre 1576 at ENGLAND
 | D: at ENGLAND

| FRANCIS BUSHNELL + (RN=7538) (1576-1646)
 | B: 1576 at BERKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to FRANCIS QUENELL (RN=7539) 1605 at HORSHAM SUSSEX ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | D: 1646 at GUILDFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA

| MARGERY ? (RN=7541)
 | B: at ENGLAND
 | M: to FRANCIS BUSHNELL (RN=7540) pre 1576 at ENGLAND
 | D: at ENGLAND

| RICHARD BUSHNELL + (RN=7534) (1626-1660)
 | B: 1623-1626 at HORSHAM SUSSEX ENGLAND
 | M: to MARY MARVIN + (RN=7535) 1648 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA
 | D: 1660 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA

| HENRY QUENELL (RN=7542)
 | B: at ENGLAND
 | M: to BEATRICE CARTER (RN=7543) pre 1587 at ENGLAND
 | D: at ENGLAND

| FRANCIS QUENELL (RN=7539) (1587-1626)
 | B: 1587 at HORSHAM SUSSEX ENGLAND
 | M: to FRANCIS BUSHNELL + (RN=7538) 1605 at HORSHAM SUSSEX ENGLAND
 | D: 1626 at ENGLAND

| BEATRICE CARTER (RN=7543)
 | B: at ENGLAND
 | M: to HENRY QUENELL (RN=7542) pre 1587 at ENGLAND
 | D: at ENGLAND

| FRANCIS BUSHNELL (RN=7523) (1650-1697)
 | B: 1650 at SAYBROOK MIDDLESEX CT USA
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: (Widowed)
 | RM: to HANNAH SEYMOUR (RN=7524) Oct 12, 1675 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | D: 1697 at DANBURY FAIRFIELD CT USA

| HENRY GREGORY + (RN=7556)
 | B: at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: pre 1603 at ENGLAND
 | D: at NEW HAVEN NEW HAVEN CT USA

| ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483) (1603-1641)
 | B: 1603 at ENGLAND
 | M: to MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) 1623 at ENGLAND
 | D: 1641 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA

| MARY MARVIN + (RN=7535) (1628-1713)
 | B: 1628 at ENGLAND
 | M: to RICHARD BUSHNELL + (RN=7534) 1648 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA (Widowed)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

D: 1713 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536)
 | B: at ENGLAND
 | M: to MARGARET ? (RN=7537) pre 1599 at ENGLAND
 | D: at ENGLAND
 | MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) (1599-1679)
 | B: 1599 at GREAT BENTLEY ENGLAND
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483) 1623 at ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | RM: to ALICE KELLOGG ? (RN=7475) 1623 at ENGLAND
 | D: 1679 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | MARGARET ? (RN=7537)
 | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | M: to EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536) pre 1599 at ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 | LYDIA BUSHNELL (RN=7495) (1681-1786)
 | B: 1681 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | M: to JOHN FITCH + (RN=7494) 1699-1702 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed)
 | D: 1786 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT
 | | ROBERT SEYMER (RN=7529)
 | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | M: to ELIZABETH WALLER (RN=7530) pre 1604 at ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | RICHARD SEYMOUR + (RN=7527) (1604-1655)
 | | B: 1604 at SAWBRIDGE ENGLAND
 | | M: to MERCY RUSCOE + (RN=7528) Apr 18, 1631 at ENGLAND
 | | D: 1655 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | | ELIZABETH WALLER (RN=7530)
 | | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | | M: to ROBERT SEYMER (RN=7529) pre 1604 at ENGLAND
 | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | THOMAS SEYMOUR + (RN=7525) (1632-1712)
 | B: 1632 at ENGLAND
 | M: to HANNAH MARVIN + (RN=7526) 1653 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed)
 | D: 1712 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | ROGER RUSCOE (RN=7531) (1585-1618)
 | | B: ca 1585 at SAWBRIDGEWORTH HERTSFORDSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to SARAH ? (RN=7532) pre 1610 at ENGLAND
 | | D: May 17, 1618 at SAWBRIDGEWORTH HERTSFORDSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | HANNAH ? (RN=7533)
 | | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | | M: pre 1585 at ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | MERCY RUSCOE + (RN=7528) (1610-1665)
 | B: 1610 at ENGLAND
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to RICHARD SEYMOUR + (RN=7527) Apr 18, 1631 at ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | RM: to JOHN STEELE (No Record) Nov 25, 1655 at FARMINGTON HARTFORD CT USA
 | D: 1665 at FARMINGTON HARTFORD CT USA
 | | SARAH ? (RN=7532)
 | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | M: to ROGER RUSCOE (RN=7531) pre 1610 at ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 | HANNAH SEYMOUR (RN=7524) (1654-1722)
 | B: 1654 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | M: to FRANCIS BUSHNELL (RN=7523) Oct 12, 1675 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | D: 1722 at DANBURY FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536)
 | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | M: to MARGARET ? (RN=7537) pre 1599 at ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) (1599-1679)
 | | B: 1599 at GREAT BENTLEY ENGLAND
 | | 2 Marriages
 | | M: to ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483) 1623 at ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | | RM: to ALICE KELLOGG ? (RN=7475) 1623 at ENGLAND
 | | D: 1679 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | | MARGARET ? (RN=7537)
 | | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | | M: to EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536) pre 1599 at ENGLAND
 | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | HANNAH MARVIN + (RN=7526) (1634-1680)
 | B: 1634 at ENGLAND
 | M: to THOMAS SEYMOUR + (RN=7525) 1653 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | D: 1680 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | HENRY GREGORY + (RN=7556)
 | | B: at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: pre 1603 at ENGLAND

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

| | D: at NEW HAVEN NEW HAVEN CT USA
| ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483) (1603-1641)
| B: 1603 at ENGLAND
| M: to MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) 1623 at ENGLAND
| D: 1641 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA
RUTH FITCH & (RN=631) (1739-)
B: 1739 at NEW MILFORD LITCHFIELD or NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
M: to DANIEL SMITH & (RN=630) May 22, 1760 at STAMFORD (NEW CANAAN) or NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
D: at NB CANADA
| MARTIN KELLOGG (RN=7544)
| B: at ENGLAND
| M: to PRUDENCE BYRD (RN=7545) pre 1630 at ENGLAND
| D: at ENGLAND
| DANIEL KELLOGG + (RN=7481) (1630-1688)
| B: 1630 at GREAT LEIGHS ENGLAND
| M: to BRIDGET BOUTON (RN=7480) 1655 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
| D: 1688 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
| PRUDENCE BYRD (RN=7545)
| B: at ENGLAND
| M: to MARTIN KELLOGG (RN=7544) pre 1630 at ENGLAND
| D: at ENGLAND
| SAMUEL KELLOGG (RN=7478) (1673-1757)
| B: 1673 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
| M: to SARAH PLATT (RN=7479) 1704 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed)
| D: 1757 at WILTON FAIRFIELD CT USA
| JOHN BOUTON + (RN=7474) (1615-1647)
| B: 1615 at ENGLAND
| M: to ALICE KELLOGG ? (RN=7475) 1636/37 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
| D: 1647 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
| BRIDGET BOUTON (RN=7480) (1642-1689)
| B: 1642 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA
| M: to DANIEL KELLOGG + (RN=7481) 1655 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed)
| D: 1689 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
| ALICE KELLOGG ? (RN=7475) (1610-1681)
| B: 1610 at ENGLAND
| 2 Marriages
| M: to JOHN BOUTON + (RN=7474) 1636/37 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed)
| RM: to MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) 1623 at ENGLAND
| D: 1681 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA
LYDIA KELLOGG (RN=7476) (1715-)
B: 1715 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
M: to THEOPHILUS FITCH (RN=7477) pre 1739 at CT USA
| GEORGE PLATT (RN=7552)
| B: at ENGLAND
| M: to MARY SELL (RN=7553) pre 1603 at ENGLAND
| D: at ENGLAND
| RICHARD PLATT + (RN=7550) (1603-1685)
| B: 1603 at ENGLAND
| M: to MARY WOOD + (RN=7551) 1629 at ROYDON ENGLAND (Widowed)
| D: 1685 at MILFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA
| MARY SELL (RN=7553)
| B: at ENGLAND
| M: to GEORGE PLATT (RN=7552) pre 1603 at ENGLAND
| D: at ENGLAND
| JOHN PLATT + (RN=7546) (1631-1705)
| B: 1631 at WARE HERTFORDSHIRE ENGLAND
| M: to HANNAH CLARKE (RN=7547) 1669 at MILFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA
| D: post 1705 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
| JOHN WOOD (RN=7554)
| B: at ENGLAND
| M: to JEANE ? (RN=7555) pre 1605 at ENGLAND
| D: at ENGLAND
| MARY WOOD + (RN=7551) (1605-1676)
| B: 1605 at ROYDON ENGLAND
| M: to RICHARD PLATT + (RN=7550) 1629 at ROYDON ENGLAND
| D: 1676 at MILFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA
| JEANE ? (RN=7555)
| B: at ENGLAND
| M: to JOHN WOOD (RN=7554) pre 1605 at ENGLAND
| D: at ENGLAND
| SARAH PLATT (RN=7479) (1678-1750)
| B: 1678 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
| M: to SAMUEL KELLOGG (RN=7478) 1704 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
| D: 1750 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA
| GEORGE CLARKE + (RN=7548) (1613-1689)
| B: 1613 at HERTFORDSHIRE ENGLAND
| M: to SARAH NORTHRUP + (RN=7549) pre 1638 at ENGLAND or CT USA
| D: 1689 at MILFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

| HANNAH CLARKE (RN=7547) (1640-1711)
 | B: 1640 at MILFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA
 | M: to JOHN PLATT + (RN=7546) 1669 at MILFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA (Widowed)
 | D: 1711 at CT USA
 | | SARAH NORTHRUP + (RN=7549) (1617-1689)
 | | B: 1617 at YORKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to GEORGE CLARKE + (RN=7548) pre 1638 at ENGLAND or CT USA
 | | D: 1689 at CT USA
 | GERALD HATHAWAY DOW (RN=7) (1907-1996)
 | B: Oct 25, 1907 at OAKLAND ALAMEDA CA USA*
 | M: to RUTH ELIZABETH WINIFRED SEIBEL ROTH (RN=8) Apr 23, 1931 at HOLLYWOOD LOS ANGELES CA USA*
 | D: Sep 08, 1996 at RIVERSIDE RIVERSIDE CA USA*
 | | JOHN L. LAWRENCE (RN=207) (1753-1833)
 | | B: Sep 06, 1753 at NEW BEDFORD BRISTOL MA USA
 | | M: to ANNA HATHAWAY (RN=219) Jan 20, 1774 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA*
 | | D: May 17, 1833 at BENTON YATES NY USA
 | | SILAS H. LAWRENCE (RN=262) (1800-1844)
 | | B: 1800 at PENN YAN YATES NY USA
 | | M: to CAROLINE CORNWELL (RN=263) pre JUN 1820
 | | D: Feb 1844 at PENN YAN YATES NY USA
 | | | THOMAS HATHAWAY (RN=4482)
 | | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | | M: to MARGARET ? (RN=4483)
 | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | | NICHOLAS HATHAWAY + (RN=224) (1603-)
 | | | B: c1595/1603 at KINGSCOTE GLOUCESTERSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | M: to UNKNOWN b.c1607 @ GLOUCESTERSHIRE ENGLAND [AFN:8SXW-8W] (No Record)
 | | | | MARGARET ? (RN=4483)
 | | | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to THOMAS HATHAWAY (RN=4482)
 | | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | | JOHN HATHAWAY + (RN=225) (1629-1705)
 | | | B: 1629 at KINGSCOTE GLOUCESTERSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | M: to MARTHA SHEPHERD (RN=227) c 1649
 | | | RM: to RUTH ? (RN=228) 25 OCT or DEC 1692 at FIRST CHURCH BRAINTREE NORFOLK MA USA
 | | | D: 1705 at BERKLEY BRISTOL MA USA
 | | | JOHN HATHAWAY JR (RN=229) (1650-1730)
 | | | B: Aug 16, 1650 at TAUNTON or FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA
 | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | M: to HANNAH BURT (RN=230) 1668 (Widowed)
 | | | RM: to CHRISTIANA MAXFIELD (RN=233)
 | | | D: JUN 1730 at TAUNTON or FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA
 | | | | WILLIAM SHEPARD (RN=5268)
 | | | | B: at FOSSECUT NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND
 | | | | JOHN SHEPHERD (RN=226) (1605-)
 | | | | B: c1605 at TOWCESTER NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to FRANCES KINGSTON (RN=4876)
 | | | | MARTHA SHEPHERD (RN=227) (1629-1692)
 | | | | B: c 1629
 | | | | M: to JOHN HATHAWAY + (RN=225) c 1649
 | | | | D: c 1683-1692 at FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA
 | | | | | FRANCES KINGSTON (RN=4876) (1605-)
 | | | | | B: c1605
 | | | | | M: to JOHN SHEPHERD (RN=226)
 | | | JACOB HATHAWAY (RN=234) (1675-1759)
 | | | B: 1675/6 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | | M: to PHILLIPPA RUTH CHASE (RN=235) 28 JAN 1696/7 at TAUNTON or SCITUATE MA USA
 | | | D: pre 6 FEB 1759 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | | | JAMES BURT (RN=231) (1662-1680)
 | | | | B: 1662 at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to ANNA ? (RN=232)
 | | | | D: Mar 02, 1680 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | | HANNAH BURT (RN=230) (1654-1705)
 | | | B: c1654 at MA USA
 | | | M: to JOHN HATHAWAY JR (RN=229) 1668
 | | | D: living 28 JUN 1705 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | | | ANNA ? (RN=232) (1626-1665)
 | | | | B: c1626 at ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to JAMES BURT (RN=231)
 | | | | D: Aug 07, 1665 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | | MELETIAH HATHAWAY (RN=238) (1714-1774)
 | | | B: Jun 22, 1714 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | M: to ANNA HOSKINS (RN=239) Feb 09, 1732 at FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA (Widowed)
 | | | RM: to SARAH HATHAWAY KING (No Record) Nov 20, 1758 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | | D: post 1774
 | | | | THOMAS CHASE (RN=4786)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

| M: to ELIZABETH BOWCHIEW (RN=4787)
 |RICHARD CHASE (RN=4782) (1542-1611)
 | B: Jul 26, 1542 at HUNDRIDGE BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to JOAN BISHOP (RN=4783) Apr 16, 1564 at ENGLAND
 | D: Jan 31, 1611
 | |ELIZABETH BOWCHIEW (RN=4787)
 | | M: to THOMAS CHASE (RN=4786)
 |AQUILA CHASE (RN=4780) (1574-1643)
 | B: 1574 at HUNDRICH CHESAM BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to MARTHA SARAH JELLIMAN (RN=4781) Jun 11, 1606
 | D: Feb 09, 1643
 | |JOAN BISHOP (RN=4783) (1543-1597)
 | | B: c1543 at HUNDRIDGE BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to RICHARD CHASE (RN=4782) Apr 16, 1564 at ENGLAND
 | | D: May 04, 1597
 |WILLIAM CHASE + (RN=243) (1600-1659)
 | B: 1600 at CHESHAM BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to MARY TOWNLEY + (RN=244) 1627 at ENGLAND
 | D: May 04, 1659 at YARMOUTH BARNSTABLE MA USA
 | | |JOHN JELLIMAN (RN=4784) (1552-)
 | | | B: c1552 at HUNDRICH CHESHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | M: to MARGERIE ? (RN=4785)
 | |MARTHA SARAH JELLIMAN (RN=4781) (1582-1643)
 | | B: c1582 at HUNDRICH CHESHAM BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to AQUILA CHASE (RN=4780) Jun 11, 1606
 | | D: Aug 15, 1643 at CHESHAM BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | |MARGERIE ? (RN=4785) (1556-)
 | | | B: c1556 at HUNDRICH CHESHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | M: to JOHN JELLIMAN (RN=4784)
 |BENJAMIN CHASE (RN=237) (1639-1686)
 | B: Apr 28, 1639 at YARMOUTH BARNSTABLE MA USA
 | M: to PHILIPPA SHERMAN (RN=236) 1673 at DARTMOUTH or FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA
 | D: Feb 27, 1686 at YARMOUTH BARNSTABLE MA USA
 | |MARY TOWNLEY + (RN=244) (1609-1659)
 | | B: c1609 at NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | M: to WILLIAM CHASE + (RN=243) 1627 at ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | | D: Oct 06, 1659 at YARMOUTH BARNSTABLE MA USA
 |PHILLIPPA RUTH CHASE (RN=235) (1679-1754)
 | B: Jul 05, 1679 at TAUTON or FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA
 | M: to JACOB HATHAWAY (RN=234) 28 JAN 1696/7 at TAUNTON or SCITUATE MA USA (Widowed)
 | D: 27 FEB post 5 OCT 1754 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | |JOHN SHERMAN (RN=4800) (1396-1487)
 | | | B: c1396 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | M: to MARY LANCE (RN=4801)
 | | | D: 1487
 | |THOMAS SHERMAN (RN=4796) (1422-1493)
 | | B: 1422 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | M: to AGNES FULLER (RN=4797)
 | | D: Apr 04, 1493 at DISS NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | |JOHN LANCE (RN=4808) (1368-)
 | | | | B: c1368 at DARTFORD KENT ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to ISABELLA DAVIS (RN=4809)
 | | | | c1396 at DARTFORD KENT ENGLAND
 | | |MARY LANCE (RN=4801) (1400-)
 | | | B: c1400 at DARTFORD KENT ENGLAND
 | | | M: to JOHN SHERMAN (RN=4800)
 | | | |EDWARD DAVIS SIR (RN=4810)
 | | | | (1340-)
 | | | | B: c1340
 | | |ISABELLA DAVIS (RN=4809) (1372-)
 | | | B: c1372 at DARTFORD KENT ENGLAND
 | | | M: to JOHN LANCE (RN=4808) c1396
 | | | at DARTFORD KENT ENGLAND
 | |JOHN SHERMAN (RN=4776) (1460-1504)
 | | B: c1460 at DISS NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | M: to AGNES FULLER (RN=4777)
 | | D: 1504 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | |THOMAS FULLER (RN=4802) (1400-)
 | | | B: c1400 at BURY SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | M: to MARGERIE ? (RN=4803)
 | |AGNES FULLER (RN=4797) (1442-)
 | | B: c1442 at DISS NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | M: to THOMAS SHERMAN (RN=4796)
 | | |MARGERIE ? (RN=4803) (1402-)
 | | | B: c1402 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | M: to THOMAS FULLER (RN=4802)
 |THOMAS SHERMAN (RN=4774) (1490-1551)
 | B: c1490 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

M: to JANE WALLER (RN=4775) 1512 at SUFFOLK ENGLAND
D: pre 16 NOV 1551 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| | THOMAS FULLER (RN=4798) (1444-)
| | B: 1444
| | M: to MISS ? (RN=4799)
| AGNES FULLER (RN=4777) (1470-1528)
| B: c1470 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| 2 Marriages
| M: to JOHN SHERMAN (RN=4776)
| RM: to ROBERT HENDRY [AFN:8Q74-Z2] (No Record)
| D: 1528
| | MISS ? (RN=4799) (1446-)
| | B: 1446
| | M: to THOMAS FULLER (RN=4798)
| HENRY SHERMAN (RN=4788) (1520-1590)
| B: 1520 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| M: to AGNES BUTLER (RN=4789) c1539
| D: Jul 25, 1590 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND
| | JOHN WALLER (RN=4806) (1415-)
| | B: c1415
| | GEORGE of WORTHAM WALLER (RN=4804) (1440-)
| | B: c1440
| | M: to MARY YAXLEY (RN=4805)
| JOHN WALLER (RN=4778)
| M: to MARGARET THORALDE (RN=4779)
| | ANTHONY of MELLES YAXLEY (RN=4807) (1415-)
| | B: c1415
| | MARY YAXLEY (RN=4805) (1440-)
| | B: c1440
| | M: to GEORGE of WORTHAM WALLER (RN=4804)
| JANE WALLER (RN=4775) (1495-1573)
| B: c1495 at WARTHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| 2 Marriages
| M: to THOMAS SHERMAN (RN=4774) 1512 at SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| RM: to WILLIAM GARDNER [AFN:GCG0-21] (No Record) c1552
| D: 1572/1573 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| MARGARET THORALDE (RN=4779)
| M: to JOHN WALLER (RN=4778)
| HENRY SHERMAN (RN=4772) (1545-1610)
| B: c1545 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND
| 2 Marriages
| M: to SUSAN LAWRENCE (RN=4773) Jun 14, 1568 at MOZE or MAYE ESSEX ENGLAND
| RM: to MARION or MARGERY SMYTH [AFN:52LF-03;52LF-ZX] (No Record) Jun 05, 1581 at MOZE or MAYE ESSEX ENGLAND
| D: Aug 28, 1610 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND
| | THOMAS BUTLER (RN=4794) (1500-1555)
| | B: c1500 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND
| | M: to JOAN ? (RN=4795)
| | D: Oct 15, 1555 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND
| AGNES BUTLER (RN=4789) (1521-1580)
| B: c1521 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND
| M: to HENRY SHERMAN (RN=4788) c1539
| D: OCT 1580 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND
| | JOAN ? (RN=4795) (1504-)
| | B: c1504 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND
| | M: to THOMAS BUTLER (RN=4794)
| SAMUEL SHERMAN (RN=4200) (1573-1615)
| B: 1572/1573 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND
| M: to PHILLIPA WARD (RN=4770)
| D: 1615 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND
| | JOHN LAWRENCE (RN=4792) (1505-1526)
| | B: 1505 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| | M: to ELIZABETH ? (RN=4793) c1526 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| | D: c1526 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| JOHN LAWRENCE (RN=4790) (1519-1590)
| B: 1519 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| M: to AGNES ? (RN=4791) c1544 at WISSETT SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| D: post 1590 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| | ELIZABETH ? (RN=4793) (1510-1537)
| | B: 1510 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| | M: to JOHN LAWRENCE (RN=4792) c1526 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| | D: post 1537
| SUSAN LAWRENCE (RN=4773) (1551-1610)
| B: c1551 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

2 Marriages
M: to HILLS (No Record)
RM: to HENRY SHERMAN (RN=4772) Jun 14, 1568 at MOZE or MAYE ESSEX ENGLAND
D: Aug 13, 1610 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND
|AGNES ? (RN=4791) (1523-1584)
| B: 1523 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| M: to JOHN LAWRENCE (RN=4790) c1544 at WISSETT SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| D: 22 JAN 1583/1584 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND
|PHILIP SHERMAN + (RN=241) (1610-1687)
| B: Feb 05, 1610 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND
| M: to SARAH ODDING + (RN=242) 1633 at ROXBURY SUFFOLK MA USA or PORTSMOUTH NEWPORT RI USA (Widowed)
| D: MAR 1687 at PORTSMOUTH NEWPORT RI USA
| |LANCELOT WARD (RN=4771) (1551-)
| | B: 1551 at ENGLAND
| | M: to UNKNOWN b.1555 [AFN:FPJ1-G3] (No Record)
| | D: at LEXDEN ESSEX ENGLAND
| |PHILLIPA WARD (RN=4770) (1577-1610)
| | B: 1577 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND
| | M: to SAMUEL SHERMAN (RN=4200)
| | D: c1610 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND
|PHILIPPA SHERMAN (RN=236) (1652-1731)
| B: Oct 01, 1652 at PORTSMOUTH NEWPORT RI USA
| M: to BENJAMIN CHASE (RN=237) 1673 at DARTMOUTH or FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA
| D: JUL 1731 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
| |GEORGE ODDING + (RN=261) (1596-1633)
| | B: c 1596 at MADRON CORNWALL ENGLAND
| | M: to MARGARET ? + (RN=260) c 1609 at MADRON CORNWALL ENGLAND
| | D: c 1633 at MADRON CORNWALL ENGLAND
|SARAH ODDING + (RN=242) (1610-1687)
| B: 5 FEB 1609/1610 at MADRON CORNWALL ENGLAND
| M: to PHILIP SHERMAN + (RN=241) 1633 at ROXBURY SUFFOLK MA USA or PORTSMOUTH NEWPORT RI USA
| D: MAR 1687 at PORTSMOUTH NEWPORT or KINGSTON WASHINGTON RI USA
| |MARGARET ? + (RN=260) (1596-)
| | B: c1596 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND
| 2 Marriages
| M: to GEORGE ODDING + (RN=261) c 1609 at MADRON CORNWALL ENGLAND (Widowed)
| RM: to JOHN PORTER (No Record)
|MELETIAH HATHAWAY JR (RN=220) (1732-1808)
| B: Sep 24, 1732 at MIDDLEBORO PLYMOUTH MA USA
| M: to JUDITH PIERCE (RN=221) Sep 14, 1753 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
| D: Jan 08, 1808 at DARTMOUTH BRISTOL MA USA
| |HENRY HOSKINS (RN=4811) (1591-1634)
| | B: 1590/1591 at AGHADOWN CORK IRELAND
| | M: to ANNE WINTHROP (RN=4812) 1612/1613 at probably IRELAND
| | D: 1634 at IRELAND
| |WILLIAM HOSKINS + (RN=257) (1616-1695)
| | B: 1615/1616 at CORK IRELAND
| 2 Marriages
| M: to SARAH CUSHMAN (RN=258) Nov 02, 1636 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA (Widowed)
| RM: to SARAH ANN HINDS (RN=259) Dec 21, 1638 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA
| D: Sep 07, 1695 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA
| |WILLIAM WYNETHORPE (RN=6300) (1404-1445)
| | B: ca 1404 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
| | M: to ELIZABETH (RN=6301) ca 1434 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
| | D: post 13 APR 1445 at NOTTINGHAM NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
| |ROBERT WYNETHORPE (RN=6299) (1435-)
| | B: ca1435 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
| | M: to b. ca 1439 (No Record)
| | |ELIZABETH (RN=6301) (1408-)
| | | B: ca 1408 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
| | | M: to WILLIAM WYNETHORPE (RN=6300) ca 1434 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
| |ADAMS WINTHROP (RN=4817) (1466-1498)
| | B: c1466 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| | M: to JOAN BURTON (RN=4818) c1486/1498 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| | D: post 1498 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| | |b. ca 1439 (No Record)
| |ADAM WINTHROP (RN=4815) (1498-1562)
| | B: Oct 09, 1498 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND
| 2 Marriages

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

M: to ALICE HENNY or HENRY [AFN:GJFK-SD;9MZX-CC] (No Record) Nov 16, 1517/1527
 RM: to AGNES SHARP (RN=4816) Jul 20, 1534 at LEVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 D: Nov 09, 1562 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | D BURTON (LORD BURNELL) (RN=6302) (1444-)
 | | B: ca 1444 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | M: to unknown [AFN:15CP-XFW] (No Record)
 | | JOAN BURTON (RN=4818) (1470-1520)
 | | B: c1470 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | 2 Marriages
 | | M: to ADAMS WINTHROP (RN=4817) c1486/1498 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | RM: to JOHN PONDER [AFN:GHVM-0S] (No Record)
 | | D: post 1498/1520 at SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | unknown [AFN:15CP-XFW] (No Record)
 | | JOHN WINTHROP (RN=4813) (1546-1613)
 | | B: Jan 20, 1545/1546 at LONDON LONDON or GROTON MANOR SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | M: to ELIZABETH POWLDEN (RN=4814) 1592 at CORK IRELAND
 | | D: Jul 26, 1613 at AGHADOWNE CORK IRELAND or GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | WILLIAM SHARP (RN=4877) (1458-1525)
 | | | B: 1458 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND
 | | | M: to UNKNOWN [AFN:FVCD-77] (No Record)
 | | | D: Dec 06, 1525
 | | | ROBERT SHARP (RN=4819) (1490-1535)
 | | | B: ca 1484/1490 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND
 | | | M: to ELIZABETH ? (RN=4820)
 | | | D: c 1525/1535 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND!
 | | | AGNES SHARP (RN=4816) (1513-1565)
 | | | B: Aug 10, 1513 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND
 | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | M: to ADAM WINTHROP (RN=4815) Jul 20, 1534 at LEVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | | | RM: to WILLIAM MILD MAY [AFN:FJ2N-TS] (No Record) 1563 at ENGLAND
 | | | D: May 13, 1565 at SPRINGFIELD ESSEX ENGLAND
 | | | | ELIZABETH ? (RN=4820) (1492-)
 | | | | B: 1492
 | | | | M: to ROBERT SHARP (RN=4819)
 | | ANNE WINTHROP (RN=4812) (1594-1638)
 | | B: c1590/1594 at AGHADOWN CORK IRELAND
 | | M: to HENRY HOSKINS (RN=4811) 1612/1613 at probably IRELAND
 | | D: post 1638 at probably IRELAND
 | | | ELIZABETH POWLDEN (RN=4814) (1547-1638)
 | | | B: 1547 at ROTHGOGAN CORK IRELAND
 | | | 3 Marriages
 | | | M: to RISBY (No Record) 6 FEB 1566 (div) (Divorced)
 | | | RM: to JOHN WINTHROP (RN=4813) 1592 at CORK IRELAND (Widowed)
 | | | RM: to THOMAS NOTT (No Record) at RATHGOGAN CORK IRELAND
 | | | D: pre 1638
 | | WILLIAM HOSKINS JR (RN=255) (1647-1730)
 | | B: Nov 30, 1647 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA
 | | M: to SARAH CASEWELL (RN=256) Jul 03, 1677 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | D: May 27, 1730 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | | JAMES HINDS + (RN=3590) (1613-1652)
 | | | B: 1613 at ENGLAND
 | | | M: to ? (RN=3591) 1638 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
 | | | D: c MAR 1652/3 at SALEM ESSEX MA or SOUTHOLD SUFFOLK NY USA
 | | | SARAH ANN HINDS (RN=259) (1648-1665)
 | | | B: Apr 11, 1648 at MARBLEHEAD or SALEM ESSEX MA USA
 | | | M: to WILLIAM HOSKINS + (RN=257) Dec 21, 1638 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA
 | | | D: 1665 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA
 | | | | ? (RN=3591) (1618-1655)
 | | | | B: 1618 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
 | | | | M: to JAMES HINDS + (RN=3590) 1638 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA (Widowed)
 | | | | D: post 1655 at SOUTHOLD SUFFOLK NY USA
 | | HENRY HOSKINS (RN=240) (1686-1771)
 | | B: Oct 12, 1686 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | 2 Marriages
 | | M: to ABIGAIL GODFREY (RN=6296) 1710 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA (Widowed)
 | | RM: to WIDOW PRISCILLA BOOTH (RN=254) Apr 02, 1758
 | | D: Jul 29, 1771
 | | | JOHN CASWELL (RN=6308) (1510-)
 | | | B: 1510 at WEDEN NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND
 | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | | JOHN CARESWELL (RN=6304) (1540-)
 | | | B: 1540 at WEDEN NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND
 | | | M: to JOANNE KNIGHTLY (RN=6305)
 | | | D: at ENGLAND

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

|THOMAS CASWELL (RN=4881) (1574-)
 | B: 1574 at WEEDON NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND
 | M: to ELLEN BOTHWORTH (RN=4882) ca1573 at ENGLAND
 | D: at ENGLAND
 | |JOANNE KNIGHTLY (RN=6305) (1545-)
 | | B: 1545 at WEDEN NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND
 | | M: to JOHN CARESWELL (RN=6304)
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 |RICHARD CASWELL (RN=4879) (1600-)
 | B: c1600 at SOMERSET LEOMASTER HEREFORDSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to MARY SLANY (RN=4880) Feb 09, 1618 at ST. MICHAEL CORNHILL LONDON
 | ENGLAND
 | |JOHN BOTHWORTH (RN=6306) (1552-)
 | | B: 1552 at LEICESTERSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to MRS (RN=6307)
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 |ELLEN BOTHWORTH (RN=4882) (1578-)
 | B: 1578 at LONDON ENGLAND
 | M: to THOMAS CASWELL (RN=4881) ca1573 at ENGLAND
 | D: at ENGLAND
 | |MRS (RN=6307)
 | | M: to JOHN BOTHWORTH (RN=6306)
 |THOMAS CASEWELL + (RN=3589) (1618-1697)
 | B: Oct 10, 1618 at SOMERSET LEOMASTER HEREFORDSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to ANN (RN=6303) 1646
 | D: Oct 09, 1697 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | |HUMPHREY SLANY (RN=6309) (1612-)
 | | B: 1612 at ENGLAND
 | | M: to ELIZABETH GRANGER (RN=6310) at ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 |RICHARD SLANY (RN=4883) (1638-)
 | B: 1638 at SHROPSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to MARY ROWLEY (RN=4884) at ENGLAND
 | D: at ENGLAND
 | |ELIZABETH GRANGER (RN=6310) (1616-)
 | | B: 1616 at ENGLAND
 | | M: to HUMPHREY SLANY (RN=6309) at ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 |MARY SLANY (RN=4880) (1597-)
 | B: 1597 at SHROPSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to RICHARD CASWELL (RN=4879) Feb 09, 1618 at ST. MICHAEL CORNHILL LONDON
 | ENGLAND
 | |MARY ROWLEY (RN=4884) (1642-)
 | | B: 1642 at HATELEY STAFFORDSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to RICHARD SLANY (RN=4883) at ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 |SARAH CASEWELL (RN=256) (1658-)
 | B: Nov 30, 1658 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | M: to WILLIAM HOSKINS JR (RN=255) Jul 03, 1677 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | |ANN (RN=6303) (1627-)
 | | B: 1627 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | M: to THOMAS CASEWELL + (RN=3589) 1646
 |ANNA HOSKINS (RN=239) (1714-1756)
 | B: Jun 22, 1714 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | M: to MELETIAH HATHAWAY (RN=238) Feb 09, 1732 at FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA
 | D: pre 1756 at 23 FEB 1756
 | |RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6313)
 | | M: to MRS. (RN=6314)
 |RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6311) (1631-1691)
 | B: 1631 at LANCASTER LANCASHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to MARY JANE TURNER (RN=6312) Mar 26, 1684 at WEYMOUTH NORFOLK MA USA
 | D: Oct 16, 1691 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | |MRS. (RN=6314)
 | | M: to RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6313)
 |RICHARD GODFREY JR (RN=5366) (1714-1732)
 | B: Jun 22, 1714 at FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA
 | M: to MARY RICHMOND (RN=6298) Jan 01, 1680 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | D: Feb 23, 1732
 | |JOHN TURNER (RN=6315) (1600-)
 | | B: 1600 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | M: to JANE (RN=6316)
 | | D: at SAUGUS ESSEX MA USA
 |MARY JANE TURNER (RN=6312) (1632-1732)
 | B: 1632 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | M: to RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6311) Mar 26, 1684 at WEYMOUTH NORFOLK MA USA
 | D: Nov 05, 1732 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | |JANE (RN=6316) (1607-)
 | | B: ca1607 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

M: to JOHN TURNER (RN=6315)
 ABIGAIL GODFREY (RN=6296) (1684-1755)
 B: Nov 05, 1684 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 M: to HENRY HOSKINS (RN=240) 1710 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 D: Nov 04, 1755 at EAST TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | THOMAS RICHMOND (RN=6339) (1384-)
 | B: ca1384 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | D: at ENGLAND
 | WILLIAM RICHMOND (RN=6335) (1410-)
 | B: ca1410 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to ALICE WEBB (RN=6336) 1430 at DRAYCOTT
 | YORKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | D: at ENGLAND
 | WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6331) (1436-1502)
 | B: 1436 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to JOAN EWEN (RN=6332) ca1466 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT
 | WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | D: pre 24 APR 1502 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | THOMAS WEBB (RN=6340) (1388-)
 | B: ca1388 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to ELIZABETH NICHOLS (RN=6341)
 | D: at ENGLAND
 | ALICE WEBB (RN=6336) (1414-)
 | B: ca1414 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to WILLIAM RICHMOND (RN=6335) 1430 at
 | DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | D: at ENGLAND
 | ELIZABETH NICHOLS (RN=6341) (1390-)
 | B: ca1390 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to THOMAS WEBB (RN=6340)
 | D: at ENGLAND
 | WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6327) (1502-1578)
 | B: ca1502 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | 3 Marriages
 | M: to MARGARET CHOKE [AFN:H0PT-F1] (No Record) Jun 24,
 | 1515 at SHALBOURNE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | RM: to DOROTHY LYMINGS (RN=6328) ca1515 at DRAYCOTT
 | FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | RM: to MARGERY RICHMOND [AFN:H0PT-R3] (No Record) ca1578
 | at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | D: 3 MAR 1578/9 at ENGLAND
 | JOHN EWEN (RN=6337) (1414-)
 | B: ca1414 at DRAYCOTT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to MRS. (RN=6338) at ENGLAND
 | D: at ENGLAND
 | JOAN EWEN (RN=6332) (1440-1502)
 | B: ca1440 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6331) ca1466 at
 | DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | D: post APR 1502 at ENGLAND!
 | MRS. (RN=6338) (1460-)
 | B: ca1460 at DRAYCOTT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to JOHN EWEN (RN=6337) at ENGLAND
 | D: at ENGLAND
 | EDMOND RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6325) (1532-1575)
 | B: 1532 at BUSHTON CLIFF PIPARD WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to MARY WEARE or BROWN (RN=6326) 1551/1552 at KINSBURY
 | WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | D: post 1575 at DENVORD (DURNFORD) WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | JOHN LYMINGS (RN=6333) (1480-)
 | B: ca1480 at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to MARGORY CHOKE (RN=6334)
 | D: at ENGLAND
 | DOROTHY LYMINGS (RN=6328) (1506-1578)
 | B: 1506 at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6327) ca1515 at
 | DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | D: pre 1578 at ENGLAND
 | MARGORY CHOKE (RN=6334) (1484-)
 | B: ca1484 at SHALBOURNE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to JOHN LYMINGS (RN=6333)
 | D: at ENGLAND
 | HENRY RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6321) (1555-1634)
 | B: 1555 at CHRISTIAN MALFORD WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | 4 Marriages
 | M: to ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN (RN=6322) 1594 at AMESBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | (Widowed)
 | RM: to ALICE JAQUES [AFN:QQ0R-NV] (No Record)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

RM: to ANNE RICHE [AFN:QQ0R-P2] (No Record)
 RM: to ELIZABETH SYDENHAM [AFN:QQ0R-Q7] (No Record)
 D: 1634 at KINTBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | ROBERT WEARE or BROWN (RN=6329) (1502-1570)
 | | B: 1502 at MARLBORO WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to MRS. (RN=6330)
 | | D: Oct 23, 1570 at MARLBORO WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | MARY WEARE or BROWN (RN=6326) (1534-1575)
 | B: 1534 at KINTBURY BERKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | M: to EDMOND RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6325) 1551/1552 at KINSBURY
 | WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | D: post 1575 at ENGLAND
 | | MRS. (RN=6330) (1506-)
 | | B: ca1506 at MARLBORO WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to ROBERT WEARE or BROWN (RN=6329)
 | | D: at ENGLAND!
 | JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6319) (1589-1664)
 | B: 1588/1589 at ASHTON KEYNES WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to ELIZABETH NICHOLAS (RN=6320) 1625/1626 at OF ALL CANNING WILTSHIRE
 | ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | RM: to unknown (No Record) 1639
 | D: Mar 20, 1664 at CHICHLADE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN (RN=6322) (1572-)
 | | B: 1572 at AMESBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to HENRY RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6321) 1594 at AMESBURY WILTSHIRE
 | | ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 | JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6317) (1629-1715)
 | B: 1629 at ASHTON KEYNES WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to SUSANNA HAYWARD (RN=6318) 1653 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH COLONY MA USA
 | (Widowed)
 | RM: to ABIGAIL ROGERS [AFN:8WBP-5W] (No Record) 1662/1663 at SHARON NORFOLK MA USA
 | D: Oct 07, 1715 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | RICHARD NICHOLAS (RN=6323) (1560-1615)
 | | B: 1560 at CAMDEN BERKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to JANE SAINT JOHN (RN=6324)
 | | D: post 1615
 | | ELIZABETH NICHOLAS (RN=6320) (1596-1664)
 | | B: 1596 at CAMDEN BERKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6319) 1625/1626 at OF ALL CANNING WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | D: 1664 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | JANE SAINT JOHN (RN=6324) (1575-)
 | | B: ca1575 at ENGLAND
 | | M: to RICHARD NICHOLAS (RN=6323)
 | MARY RICHMOND (RN=6298) (1654-1732)
 | B: Jan 02, 1654 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH MA USA
 | M: to RICHARD GODFREY JR (RN=5366) Jan 01, 1680 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | D: Mar 05, 1732 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | ROBERT HAYWARD (RN=6345) (1541-)
 | | B: ca1541 at AVIESFORD (AYLESFORD) KENT ENGLAND
 | | M: to MRS. (RN=6346) ca1570 at AVIESFORD KENT ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6344) (1571-)
 | | B: 1571 at AVIESFORD ESSEX ENGLAND
 | | D: at AVIESFORD ESSEX ENGLAND
 | | | MRS. (RN=6346) (1545-)
 | | | B: ca1545 at AVIESFORD (AYLESFORD) KENT ENGLAND
 | | | M: to ROBERT HAYWARD (RN=6345) ca1570 at AVIESFORD KENT ENGLAND
 | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6342) (1601-1686)
 | | B: Jan 01, 1601 at AVIESFORD ESSEX ENGLAND
 | | 2 Marriages
 | | M: to SUSANNA TOWNE (RN=6343) pre 1632 at AVIESFORD KENT ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | | RM: to AGNES BEAUMON [AFN:1GNC-VGX] (No Record)
 | | D: Apr 15, 1686 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH MA USA
 | SUSANNA HAYWARD (RN=6318) (1631-1661)
 | B: 1631 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | M: to JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6317) 1653 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH COLONY MA USA
 | D: Nov 04, 1661 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH COLONY MA USA
 | | LEONARD TOWNE (RN=6351) (1540-1599)
 | | B: 1540 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to ELLEN GREEN (RN=6352) Aug 06, 1565 at HAYDOR
 | | LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | D: ca 14 DEC 1599 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | RICHARD TOWNE (RN=6349) (1568-1571)
 | | B: Dec 12, 1568 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

| | | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | | | M: to ANN PARKER [AFN:1MXP-WRJ] (No Record) ca 1590 at BRACEBY
 | | | | | LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | | | | | RM: to ANN DENTON (RN=6350) 16 FEB 1588/9 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE
 | | | | | ENGLAND
 | | | | | D: 9 FEB 1571/2 at BRACEBY LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | |ELLEN GREEN (RN=6352) (1544-1602)
 | | | | | | B: 1544 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | | M: to LEONARD TOWNE (RN=6351) Aug 06, 1565 at HAYDOR
 | | | | | | LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | | D: ca 24 MAR 1602 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | |WILLIAM TOWNE (RN=6347) (1599-1685)
 | | | | | | B: Mar 18, 1599 at GREAT YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | | | | M: to JOANNA or JOAN BLESSING (RN=6348) Mar 25, 1620 at YARMOUTH
 | | | | | | NORFOLK ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | | | | | | D: Apr 30, 1685 at TOPSFIELD ESSEX MA USA
 | | | | | | |ANN DENTON (RN=6350) (1575-1630)
 | | | | | | | B: 1575 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | | | M: to RICHARD TOWNE (RN=6349) 16 FEB 1588/9 at HAYDOR
 | | | | | | | LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | | | D: May 10, 1630 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | |SUSANNA TOWNE (RN=6343) (1625-1664)
 | | | | | | B: Oct 20, 1625 at ST. NICHOLAS GREAT YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | | | | M: to THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6342) pre 1632 at AYLESFORD KENT ENGLAND
 | | | | | | D: Apr 30, 1664 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH MA USA
 | | | | | | |JOHN BLYSSYNGE (RN=6354) (1549-)
 | | | | | | | B: 1549 at SOMERLEYTON NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | | | | | M: to JOANE (RN=6355)
 | | | | | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | | | | | |WILLIAM BLYSSYNGE (RN=6353) (1575-)
 | | | | | | | B: 1575 at SOMERLEYTON NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | | | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | | | | | M: (Widowed)
 | | | | | | | RM: to JOAN PRAESTE [AFN:1N7W-BMH] (No Record) ca1599
 | | | | | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | | | | | | |JOANE (RN=6355) (1553-)
 | | | | | | | | B: 1553 at SOMERLEYTON NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | | | | | | M: to JOHN BLYSSYNGE (RN=6354)
 | | | | | | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | | | | | |JOANNA or JOAN BLESSING (RN=6348) (1595-1675)
 | | | | | | | B: 1594/1595 at GREAT YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | | | | | M: to WILLIAM TOWNE (RN=6347) Mar 25, 1620 at YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | | | | | D: Jun 22, 1675 at TOPSFIELD ESSEX MA USA
 | | | | | |ANNA HATHAWAY (RN=219) (1755-1830)
 | | | | | | B: Nov 30, 1755 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | | | | | M: to JOHN L. LAWRENCE (RN=207) Jan 20, 1774 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA*
 | | | | | | D: Jun 25, 1830 at MILO YATES NY USA
 | | | | | | |ABRAHAM PIERCE + (RN=249) (1605-1673)
 | | | | | | | B: 1605
 | | | | | | | M: to REBECCA ? (RN=250)
 | | | | | | | D: 1673
 | | | | | | |ISAAC P. PIERCE (RN=251) (1661-1732)
 | | | | | | | B: 1661 at DUXBURY PLYMOUTH MA USA
 | | | | | | | M: to ALICE CHARTLEY (RN=252)
 | | | | | | | D: Feb 28, 1732 at MIDDLEBORO PLYMOUTH MA USA
 | | | | | | | |REBECCA ? (RN=250) (-1661)
 | | | | | | | | M: to ABRAHAM PIERCE + (RN=249)
 | | | | | | | | D: post 1661
 | | | | | | |ISAAC PIERCE JR (RN=245) (1680-1756)
 | | | | | | | B: 1680 at D PLYMOUTH MA USA
 | | | | | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | | | | | M: to ABIGAIL ? (RN=246) (Widowed)
 | | | | | | | RM: to JUDITH BOOTH (RN=247) 1703
 | | | | | | | D: Jun 08, 1756 at M MA USA
 | | | | | | | |ALICE CHARTLEY (RN=252)
 | | | | | | | | M: to ISAAC P. PIERCE (RN=251)
 | | | | | | |EBENEZER PIERCE (RN=222) (1704-1796)
 | | | | | | | B: 1704 at DUXBURY PLYMOUTH MA USA
 | | | | | | | M: to MARY HOSKINS (RN=223) Dec 13, 1728
 | | | | | | | D: Aug 14, 1796
 | | | | | | | |JOHN BOOTH (RN=248)
 | | | | | | | |JUDITH BOOTH (RN=247) (1680-1733)
 | | | | | | | | B: Mar 13, 1680
 | | | | | | | | M: to ISAAC PIERCE JR (RN=245) 1703
 | | | | | | | | D: 1733
 | | | | | | |JUDITH PIERCE (RN=221) (1736-1824)
 | | | | | | | B: Feb 24, 1736
 | | | | | | | M: to MELETIAH HATHAWAY JR (RN=220) Sep 14, 1753 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

D: Nov 16, 1824 at DARTMOUTH BRISTOL MA USA
 |HENRY HOSKINS (RN=4811) (1591-1634)
 | B: 1590/1591 at AGHADOWN CORK IRELAND
 | M: to ANNE WINTHROP (RN=4812) 1612/1613 at probably IRELAND
 | D: 1634 at IRELAND
 |WILLIAM HOSKINS + (RN=257) (1616-1695)
 | B: 1615/1616 at CORK IRELAND
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to SARAH CUSHMAN (RN=258) Nov 02, 1636 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA (Widowed)
 | RM: to SARAH ANN HINDS (RN=259) Dec 21, 1638 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA
 | D: Sep 07, 1695 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA
 | |WILLIAM WYNETHORPE (RN=6300) (1404-1445)
 | | B: ca 1404 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to ELIZABETH (RN=6301) ca 1434 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | D: post 13 APR 1445 at NOTTINGHAM NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | |ROBERT WYNETHORPE (RN=6299) (1435-)
 | | B: ca1435 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to b. ca 1439 (No Record)
 | | |ELIZABETH (RN=6301) (1408-)
 | | | B: ca 1408 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | M: to WILLIAM WYNETHORPE (RN=6300) ca 1434 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | |ADAMS WINTHROP (RN=4817) (1466-1498)
 | | B: c1466 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | M: to JOAN BURTON (RN=4818) c1486/1498 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | D: post 1498 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | |b. ca 1439 (No Record)
 | |ADAM WINTHROP (RN=4815) (1498-1562)
 | | B: Oct 09, 1498 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | 2 Marriages
 | | M: to ALICE HENNY or HENRY [AFN:GJFK-SD;9MZX-CC] (No Record) Nov 16, 1517/1527
 | | RM: to AGNES SHARP (RN=4816) Jul 20, 1534 at LEVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | D: Nov 09, 1562 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | |D BURTON (LORD BURNELL) (RN=6302) (1444-)
 | | | | B: ca 1444 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to unknown [AFN:15CP-XFW] (No Record)
 | | |JOAN BURTON (RN=4818) (1470-1520)
 | | | B: c1470 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | M: to ADAMS WINTHROP (RN=4817) c1486/1498 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | RM: to JOHN PONDER [AFN:GHVM-0S] (No Record)
 | | | D: post 1498/1520 at SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | |unknown [AFN:15CP-XFW] (No Record)
 | |JOHN WINTHROP (RN=4813) (1546-1613)
 | | B: Jan 20, 1545/1546 at LONDON LONDON or GROTON MANOR SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | M: to ELIZABETH POWLDEN (RN=4814) 1592 at CORK IRELAND
 | | D: Jul 26, 1613 at AGHADOWNE CORK IRELAND or GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | | |WILLIAM SHARP (RN=4877) (1458-1525)
 | | | B: 1458 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND
 | | | M: to UNKNOWN [AFN:FVCD-77] (No Record)
 | | | D: Dec 06, 1525
 | | |ROBERT SHARP (RN=4819) (1490-1535)
 | | | B: ca 1484/1490 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND
 | | | M: to ELIZABETH ? (RN=4820)
 | | | D: c 1525/1535 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND!
 | |AGNES SHARP (RN=4816) (1513-1565)
 | | B: Aug 10, 1513 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND
 | | 2 Marriages
 | | M: to ADAM WINTHROP (RN=4815) Jul 20, 1534 at LEVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | | RM: to WILLIAM MILD MAY [AFN:FJ2N-TS] (No Record) 1563 at ENGLAND
 | | D: May 13, 1565 at SPRINGFIELD ESSEX ENGLAND
 | | |ELIZABETH ? (RN=4820) (1492-)
 | | | B: 1492
 | | | M: to ROBERT SHARP (RN=4819)
 | |ANNE WINTHROP (RN=4812) (1594-1638)
 | | B: c1590/1594 at AGHADOWN CORK IRELAND
 | | M: to HENRY HOSKINS (RN=4811) 1612/1613 at probably IRELAND
 | | D: post 1638 at probably IRELAND
 | | |ELIZABETH POWLDEN (RN=4814) (1547-1638)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

B: 1547 at ROTHGOGAN CORK IRELAND
 3 Marriages
 M: to RISBY (No Record) 6 FEB 1566 (div) (Divorced)
 RM: to JOHN WINTHROP (RN=4813) 1592 at CORK IRELAND (Widowed)
 RM: to THOMAS NOTT (No Record) at RATHGOGAN CORK IRELAND
 D: pre 1638

| WILLIAM HOSKINS JR (RN=255) (1647-1730)
 B: Nov 30, 1647 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA
 M: to SARAH CASEWELL (RN=256) Jul 03, 1677 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 D: May 27, 1730 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA

| | JAMES HINDS + (RN=3590) (1613-1652)
 | | B: 1613 at ENGLAND
 | | M: to ? (RN=3591) 1638 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
 | | D: c MAR 1652/3 at SALEM ESSEX MA or SOUTHOLD SUFFOLK NY USA

| | SARAH ANN HINDS (RN=259) (1648-1665)
 B: Apr 11, 1648 at MARBLEHEAD or SALEM ESSEX MA USA
 M: to WILLIAM HOSKINS + (RN=257) Dec 21, 1638 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA
 D: 1665 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA

| | | ? (RN=3591) (1618-1655)
 | | | B: 1618 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA
 | | | M: to JAMES HINDS + (RN=3590) 1638 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA (Widowed)
 | | | D: post 1655 at SOUTHOLD SUFFOLK NY USA

| HENRY HOSKINS (RN=240) (1686-1771)
 B: Oct 12, 1686 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 2 Marriages
 M: to ABIGAIL GODFREY (RN=6296) 1710 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA (Widowed)
 RM: to WIDOW PRISCILLA BOOTH (RN=254) Apr 02, 1758
 D: Jul 29, 1771

| | | JOHN CASWELL (RN=6308) (1510-)
 | | | B: 1510 at WEDEN NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND
 | | | D: at ENGLAND

| | | | JOHN CARESWELL (RN=6304) (1540-)
 | | | | B: 1540 at WEDEN NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to JOANNE KNIGHTLY (RN=6305)
 | | | | D: at ENGLAND

| | | THOMAS CASWELL (RN=4881) (1574-)
 | | | B: 1574 at WEEDON NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND
 | | | M: to ELLEN BOTHWORTH (RN=4882) ca1573 at ENGLAND
 | | | D: at ENGLAND

| | | | JOANNE KNIGHTLY (RN=6305) (1545-)
 | | | | B: 1545 at WEDEN NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to JOHN CARESWELL (RN=6304)
 | | | | D: at ENGLAND

| RICHARD CASWELL (RN=4879) (1600-)
 B: c1600 at SOMERSET LEOMASTER HEREFORDSHIRE ENGLAND
 M: to MARY SLANY (RN=4880) Feb 09, 1618 at ST. MICHAEL CORNHILL LONDON ENGLAND

| | | JOHN BOTHWORTH (RN=6306) (1552-)
 | | | B: 1552 at LEICESTERSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | M: to MRS (RN=6307)
 | | | D: at ENGLAND

| | | ELLEN BOTHWORTH (RN=4882) (1578-)
 B: 1578 at LONDON ENGLAND
 M: to THOMAS CASWELL (RN=4881) ca1573 at ENGLAND
 D: at ENGLAND

| | | | MRS (RN=6307)
 | | | | M: to JOHN BOTHWORTH (RN=6306)

| THOMAS CASEWELL + (RN=3589) (1618-1697)
 B: Oct 10, 1618 at SOMERSET LEOMASTER HEREFORDSHIRE ENGLAND
 M: to ANN (RN=6303) 1646
 D: Oct 09, 1697 at TAUTON BRISTOL MA USA

| | | HUMPHREY SLANY (RN=6309) (1612-)
 | | | B: 1612 at ENGLAND
 | | | M: to ELIZABETH GRANGER (RN=6310) at ENGLAND
 | | | D: at ENGLAND

| | | RICHARD SLANY (RN=4883) (1638-)
 B: 1638 at SHROPSHIRE ENGLAND
 M: to MARY ROWLEY (RN=4884) at ENGLAND
 D: at ENGLAND

| | | | ELIZABETH GRANGER (RN=6310) (1616-)
 | | | | B: 1616 at ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to HUMPHREY SLANY (RN=6309) at ENGLAND
 | | | | D: at ENGLAND

| MARY SLANY (RN=4880) (1597-)
 B: 1597 at SHROPSHIRE ENGLAND
 M: to RICHARD CASWELL (RN=4879) Feb 09, 1618 at ST. MICHAEL CORNHILL LONDON ENGLAND

| | MARY ROWLEY (RN=4884) (1642-)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

B: 1642 at HATELEY STAFFORDSHIRE ENGLAND
 M: to RICHARD SLANY (RN=4883) at ENGLAND
 D: at ENGLAND
 | SARAH CASEWELL (RN=256) (1658-)
 | B: Nov 30, 1658 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | M: to WILLIAM HOSKINS JR (RN=255) Jul 03, 1677 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | JANN (RN=6303) (1627-)
 | | B: 1627 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | M: to THOMAS CASEWELL + (RN=3589) 1646
 | MARY HOSKINS (RN=223) (1711-1768)
 | B: 1711 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | M: to EBENEZER PIERCE (RN=222) Dec 13, 1728
 | D: Oct 05, 1768
 | | RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6313)
 | | M: to MRS. (RN=6314)
 | | RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6311) (1631-1691)
 | | B: 1631 at LANCASTER LANCASHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to MARY JANE TURNER (RN=6312) Mar 26, 1684 at WEYMOUTH NORFOLK MA USA
 | | D: Oct 16, 1691 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | | MRS. (RN=6314)
 | | | M: to RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6313)
 | RICHARD GODFREY JR (RN=5366) (1714-1732)
 | B: Jun 22, 1714 at FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA
 | M: to MARY RICHMOND (RN=6298) Jan 01, 1680 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | D: Feb 23, 1732
 | | JOHN TURNER (RN=6315) (1600-)
 | | B: 1600 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | M: to JANE (RN=6316)
 | | D: at SAUGUS ESSEX MA USA
 | MARY JANE TURNER (RN=6312) (1632-1732)
 | B: 1632 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | M: to RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6311) Mar 26, 1684 at WEYMOUTH NORFOLK MA USA
 | D: Nov 05, 1732 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | JANE (RN=6316) (1607-)
 | | B: ca1607 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | M: to JOHN TURNER (RN=6315)
 | ABIGAIL GODFREY (RN=6296) (1684-1755)
 | B: Nov 05, 1684 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | M: to HENRY HOSKINS (RN=240) 1710 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | D: Nov 04, 1755 at EAST TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | THOMAS RICHMOND (RN=6339) (1384-)
 | | B: ca1384 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | WILLIAM RICHMOND (RN=6335) (1410-)
 | | B: ca1410 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to ALICE WEBB (RN=6336) 1430 at DRAYCOTT
 | | YORKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6331) (1436-1502)
 | | B: 1436 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to JOAN EWEN (RN=6332) ca1466 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT
 | | WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | D: pre 24 APR 1502 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | THOMAS WEBB (RN=6340) (1388-)
 | | | B: ca1388 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | M: to ELIZABETH NICHOLS (RN=6341)
 | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | ALICE WEBB (RN=6336) (1414-)
 | | B: ca1414 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to WILLIAM RICHMOND (RN=6335) 1430 at
 | | DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | ELIZABETH NICHOLS (RN=6341) (1390-)
 | | B: ca1390 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | M: to THOMAS WEBB (RN=6340)
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 | WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6327) (1502-1578)
 | B: ca1502 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | 3 Marriages
 | M: to MARGARET CHOKE [AFN:H0PT-F1] (No Record) Jun 24,
 | 1515 at SHALBOURNE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | RM: to DOROTHY LYMINGS (RN=6328) ca1515 at DRAYCOTT
 | FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | RM: to MARGERY RICHMOND [AFN:H0PT-R3] (No Record) ca1578
 | at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | D: 3 MAR 1578/9 at ENGLAND
 | | JOHN EWEN (RN=6337) (1414-)
 | | B: ca1414 at DRAYCOTT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

| | | M: to MRS. (RN=6338) at ENGLAND
 | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | | JOAN EWEN (RN=6332) (1440-1502)
 | | | B: ca1440 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | M: to WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6331) ca1466 at
 | | | DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | D: post APR 1502 at ENGLAND!
 | | | | MRS. (RN=6338) (1460-)
 | | | | B: ca1460 at DRAYCOTT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to JOHN EWEN (RN=6337) at ENGLAND
 | | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | | | EDMOND RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6325) (1532-1575)
 | | | | B: 1532 at BUSHTON CLIFF PIPARD WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to MARY WEARE or BROWN (RN=6326) 1551/1552 at KINSBURY
 | | | | WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | D: post 1575 at DENVORD (DURNFORD) WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | JOHN LYMINGS (RN=6333) (1480-)
 | | | | | B: ca1480 at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | M: to MARGORY CHOKE (RN=6334)
 | | | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | | | | DOROTHY LYMINGS (RN=6328) (1506-1578)
 | | | | | B: 1506 at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | M: to WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6327) ca1515 at
 | | | | | DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | D: pre 1578 at ENGLAND
 | | | | | | MARGORY CHOKE (RN=6334) (1484-)
 | | | | | | B: ca1484 at SHALBOURNE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | | M: to JOHN LYMINGS (RN=6333)
 | | | | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | | | HENRY RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6321) (1555-1634)
 | | | | B: 1555 at CHRISTIAN MALFORD WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | 4 Marriages
 | | | | M: to ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN (RN=6322) 1594 at AMESBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | (Widowed)
 | | | | RM: to ALICE JAQUES [AFN:QQ0R-NV] (No Record)
 | | | | RM: to ANNE RICHE [AFN:QQ0R-P2] (No Record)
 | | | | RM: to ELIZABETH SYDENHAM [AFN:QQ0R-Q7] (No Record)
 | | | | D: 1634 at KINTBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | ROBERT WEARE or BROWN (RN=6329) (1502-1570)
 | | | | | B: 1502 at MARLBORO WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | M: to MRS. (RN=6330)
 | | | | | D: Oct 23, 1570 at MARLBORO WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | MARY WEARE or BROWN (RN=6326) (1534-1575)
 | | | | | B: 1534 at KINTBURY BERKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | M: to EDMOND RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6325) 1551/1552 at KINSBURY
 | | | | | WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | D: post 1575 at ENGLAND
 | | | | | | MRS. (RN=6330) (1506-)
 | | | | | | B: ca1506 at MARLBORO WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | | M: to ROBERT WEARE or BROWN (RN=6329)
 | | | | | | D: at ENGLAND!
 | | | | JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6319) (1589-1664)
 | | | | B: 1588/1589 at ASHTON KEYNES WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | | M: to ELIZABETH NICHOLAS (RN=6320) 1625/1626 at OF ALL CANNING WILTSHIRE
 | | | | ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | | | | RM: to unknown (No Record) 1639
 | | | | D: Mar 20, 1664 at CHICHLADE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN (RN=6322) (1572-)
 | | | | | B: 1572 at AMESBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | M: to HENRY RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6321) 1594 at AMESBURY WILTSHIRE
 | | | | | ENGLAND
 | | | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | | | JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6317) (1629-1715)
 | | | | B: 1629 at ASHTON KEYNES WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | | M: to SUSANNA HAYWARD (RN=6318) 1653 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH COLONY MA USA
 | | | | (Widowed)
 | | | | RM: to ABIGAIL ROGERS [AFN:8WBP-5W] (No Record) 1662/1663 at SHARON NORFOLK MA USA
 | | | | D: Oct 07, 1715 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | | | | RICHARD NICHOLAS (RN=6323) (1560-1615)
 | | | | | B: 1560 at CAMDEN BERKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | M: to JANE SAINT JOHN (RN=6324)
 | | | | | D: post 1615
 | | | | | ELIZABETH NICHOLAS (RN=6320) (1596-1664)
 | | | | | B: 1596 at CAMDEN BERKSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | M: to JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6319) 1625/1626 at OF ALL CANNING WILTSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | D: 1664 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

| JANE SAINT JOHN (RN=6324) (1575-)
 | B: ca1575 at ENGLAND
 | M: to RICHARD NICHOLAS (RN=6323)
 | MARY RICHMOND (RN=6298) (1654-1732)
 | B: Jan 02, 1654 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH MA USA
 | M: to RICHARD GODFREY JR (RN=5366) Jan 01, 1680 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | D: Mar 05, 1732 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | ROBERT HAYWARD (RN=6345) (1541-)
 | | B: ca1541 at AVIESFORD (AYLESFORD) KENT ENGLAND
 | | M: to MRS. (RN=6346) ca1570 at AVIESFORD KENT ENGLAND
 | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6344) (1571-)
 | | B: 1571 at AVIESFORD ESSEX ENGLAND
 | | D: at AVIESFORD ESSEX ENGLAND
 | | | MRS. (RN=6346) (1545-)
 | | | B: ca1545 at AVIESFORD (AYLESFORD) KENT ENGLAND
 | | | M: to ROBERT HAYWARD (RN=6345) ca1570 at AVIESFORD KENT ENGLAND
 | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6342) (1601-1686)
 | | B: Jan 01, 1601 at AVIESFORD ESSEX ENGLAND
 | | 2 Marriages
 | | M: to SUSANNA TOWNE (RN=6343) pre 1632 at AVIESFORD KENT ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | | RM: to AGNES BEAUMON [AFN:1GNC-VGX] (No Record)
 | | D: Apr 15, 1686 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH MA USA
 | | SUSANNA HAYWARD (RN=6318) (1631-1661)
 | | B: 1631 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA
 | | M: to JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6317) 1653 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH COLONY MA USA
 | | D: Nov 04, 1661 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH COLONY MA USA
 | | | LEONARD TOWNE (RN=6351) (1540-1599)
 | | | B: 1540 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | M: to ELLEN GREEN (RN=6352) Aug 06, 1565 at HAYDOR
 | | | LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | D: ca 14 DEC 1599 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | RICHARD TOWNE (RN=6349) (1568-1571)
 | | | B: Dec 12, 1568 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | M: to ANN PARKER [AFN:1MXP-WRJ] (No Record) ca 1590 at BRACEBY
 | | | LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | | | RM: to ANN DENTON (RN=6350) 16 FEB 1588/9 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE
 | | | ENGLAND
 | | | D: 9 FEB 1571/2 at BRACEBY LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | ELLEN GREEN (RN=6352) (1544-1602)
 | | | | B: 1544 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to LEONARD TOWNE (RN=6351) Aug 06, 1565 at HAYDOR
 | | | | LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | D: ca 24 MAR 1602 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | WILLIAM TOWNE (RN=6347) (1599-1685)
 | | | B: Mar 18, 1599 at GREAT YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | M: to JOANNA or JOAN BLESSING (RN=6348) Mar 25, 1620 at YARMOUTH
 | | | NORFOLK ENGLAND (Widowed)
 | | | D: Apr 30, 1685 at TOPSFIELD ESSEX MA USA
 | | | | ANN DENTON (RN=6350) (1575-1630)
 | | | | B: 1575 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to RICHARD TOWNE (RN=6349) 16 FEB 1588/9 at HAYDOR
 | | | | LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | D: May 10, 1630 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | SUSANNA TOWNE (RN=6343) (1625-1664)
 | | | B: Oct 20, 1625 at ST. NICHOLAS GREAT YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | M: to THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6342) pre 1632 at AVIESFORD KENT ENGLAND
 | | | D: Apr 30, 1664 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH MA USA
 | | | | JOHN BLYSSYNGE (RN=6354) (1549-)
 | | | | B: 1549 at SOMERLEYTON NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to JOANE (RN=6355)
 | | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | | | WILLIAM BLYSSYNGE (RN=6353) (1575-)
 | | | | B: 1575 at SOMERLEYTON NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | | M: (Widowed)
 | | | | RM: to JOAN PRAESTE [AFN:1N7W-BMH] (No Record) ca1599
 | | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | | | | JOANE (RN=6355) (1553-)
 | | | | | B: 1553 at SOMERLEYTON NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | | | M: to JOHN BLYSSYNGE (RN=6354)
 | | | | | D: at ENGLAND
 | | | JOANNA or JOAN BLESSING (RN=6348) (1595-1675)
 | | | B: 1594/1595 at GREAT YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | M: to WILLIAM TOWNE (RN=6347) Mar 25, 1620 at YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND
 | | | D: Jun 22, 1675 at TOPSFIELD ESSEX MA USA

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

|HENRY HATHAWAY LAWRENCE (RN=22) (1825-1901)
 | B: Oct 03, 1825 at PENN YAN YATES NY USA
 | M: to SARAH ANN MACK (RN=23) Apr 30, 1853 at LUDLOWVILLE TOMPKINS NY USA*
 | D: Feb 04, 1901 at OAKLAND ALAMEDA CA USA*
 | |JOHN CORNELL + (RN=3526) (-1759)
 | | B: at ENGLAND
 | | M: c1749 at DUBLIN IRELAND
 | | D: 1759 at FORT TICONDEROGA ESSEX NY USA
 | |WILLIAM CORNWELL + (RN=550) (1750-1825)
 | | B: Oct 17, 1750 at DUBLIN IRELAND
 | | M: to HANNAH FINCH (RN=551) Nov 05, 1774 at GREENWICH FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | D: Jun 11, 1825 at JERUSALEM YATES NY USA
 | |JOHN CORNWELL (RN=552) (1775-1870)
 | | B: Oct 19, 1775 at DELHI DELAWARE NY USA
 | | M: to ELIZABETH HOWLAND (RN=553) c1797 at DELHI DELAWARE NY USA
 | | D: pre 1870
 | |HANNAH FINCH (RN=551) (1751-1837)
 | | B: May 28, 1751 at GREENWICH FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | M: to WILLIAM CORNWELL + (RN=550) Nov 05, 1774 at GREENWICH FAIRFIELD CT USA
 | | D: May 11, 1837 at JERUSALEM YATES NY USA
 |CAROLINE CORNWELL (RN=263) (1802-1872)
 | B: c 1802 at DELAWARE NY USA
 | M: to SILAS H. LAWRENCE (RN=262) pre JUN 1820
 | D: Jun 19, 1872 at GREENWOOD STEUBEN NY USA
 |ELIZABETH HOWLAND (RN=553) (-1870)
 | M: to JOHN CORNWELL (RN=552) c1797 at DELHI DELAWARE NY USA
 | D: pre 1870
 |EMILY BISSELL LAWRENCE (RN=16) (1868-1952)
 | B: Aug 02, 1868 at SAN FRANCISCO SAN FRANCISCO CA USA
 | M: to EDGAR LAWRENCE DOW # (RN=15) Feb 14, 1893 at OAKLAND ALAMEDA CA USA* (Divorced)
 | D: Aug 09, 1952 at SAN LEANDRO ALAMEDA CA USA*
 | |JOHN MACK + (RN=589) (1653-1721)
 | | B: Mar 06, 1653 at INVERNESS SCOTLAND
 | | M: to SARAH BAGLEY (RN=593) Apr 05, 1681 at BOSTON SUFFOLK or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | Widowed
 | | D: Feb 24, 1721 at LYME NEW LONDON CT USA
 | |ORLANDO MACK (RN=590) (1693-1768)
 | | B: Dec 16, 1693 at CONCORD MIDDLESEX MA USA
 | | M: to DAMARIS DUTTON (RN=594) Mar 14, 1718
 | | D: Jan 28, 1768
 | | |ORLANDO BAGLEY + (RN=1019) (1628-1663)
 | | | B: c1628 at ENGLAND
 | | | M: to SARAH COLBY (RN=1020) 6 MAR 1653-4 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | | D: May 18, 1663 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA
 | |SARAH BAGLEY (RN=593) (1663-1721)
 | | B: Mar 02, 1663 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA
 | | M: to JOHN MACK + (RN=589) Apr 05, 1681 at BOSTON SUFFOLK or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | D: post 1721
 | | |ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021) (1605-1660)
 | | | B: c1605 at SEMPRINGHAM LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | | M: to SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022) 1631/1632 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA
 | | | D: 11 FEB 1660/1 at AMESBURY or SALISBURY MA USA
 | |SARAH COLBY (RN=1020) (1635-1663)
 | | B: c1635 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX or BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA
 | | M: to ORLANDO BAGLEY + (RN=1019) 6 MAR 1653-4 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | | D: May 18, 1663 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA
 | | |SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022) (1610-1689)
 | | | B: c1608/1610 at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND
 | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | M: to ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021) 1631/1632 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA (Widowed)
 | | | RM: to WILLIAM WHITRIDGE, WHITRED or WATERMAN (No Record) 1663 (Widowed)
 | | | D: Jul 08, 1689 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA
 | |ORLANDO MACK (RN=591) (1724-)
 | | B: May 24, 1724 at HEBRON TOLLAND CT USA
 | | M: to ABIGAIL ADAMS (RN=595) Nov 08, 1744 at HEBRON TOLLAND CT USA
 | |DAMARIS DUTTON (RN=594) (1702-1774)
 | | B: 1702 at HEBRON TOLLAND CT USA
 | | M: to ORLANDO MACK (RN=590) Mar 14, 1718
 | | D: Jan 17, 1774
 |ORLANDO MACK (RN=592) (1747-1812)
 | B: Oct 10, 1747 at HEBRON TOLLAND CT USA
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to MEHITABLE CHAPMAN (RN=597) Dec 21, 1769 at HEBRON TOLLAND CT USA (Widowed)
 | RM: to LUCY BALDWIN (RN=598) Mar 08, 1792 at NEW MARLBOROUGH
 | D: 1812 at BLACK ROCK BUFFALO EIRE NY
 |ABIGAIL ADAMS (RN=595) (-1769)
 | M: to ORLANDO MACK (RN=591) Nov 08, 1744 at HEBRON TOLLAND CT USA
 | D: Jun 20, 1769 at HEBRON TOLLAND CT USA

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

| DANIEL MACK (RN=278) (-1830)
 | M: to ELECTA JANE MOREHOUSE (RN=279) Aug 03, 1825
 | D: Dec 24, 1830 at OXFORD CHENANGO NY USA
 | | LUCY BALDWIN (RN=598)
 | | B: at NEW MARLBOROUGH BERKSHIRE MA USA
 | | M: to ORLANDO MACK (RN=592) Mar 08, 1792 at NEW MARLBOROUGH BERKSHIRE MA USA
 | SARAH ANN MACK (RN=23) (1828-1922)
 | B: Sep 17, 1828 at WINDSOR BROOME NY USA
 | M: to HENRY HATHAWAY LAWRENCE (RN=22) Apr 30, 1853 at LUDLOWVILLE TOMPKINS NY USA* (Widowed)
 | D: Feb 22, 1922 at BERKELEY ALAMEDA CA USA*
 | | | JOHN MOREHOUSE + (RN=949) (-1701)
 | | | B: at MAIDSTONE ENGLAND
 | | | D: Oct 10, 1701
 | | | | JOHN MOREHOUSE (RN=948)
 | | | | JOHN MOREHOUSE (RN=946) (1740-)
 | | | | B: c 1740
 | | | | M: to SARAH PIERSON (RN=947) c 1766/1768
 | | | | D: c END OF REV. WAR at REDSTONE PA USA
 | | PIERSON MOREHOUSE (RN=280) (1776-1811)
 | | B: Feb 16, 1776 at NJ USA
 | | M: to LECTA CONGER (RN=599) Apr 15, 1797 at ROXBURY MORRIS NJ USA
 | | D: Oct 05, 1811 at LUDLOWVILLE TOMPKINS NY USA
 | | | | HENRY PIERSON + (RN=956) (1615-1680)
 | | | | B: 1615 at LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | M: to MARY COOPER + (RN=3559)
 | | | | D: 1680 at SOUTHAMPTON LONG ISLAND NY USA
 | | | | | HENRY PIERSON COLONEL (RN=954) (1652-1701)
 | | | | | B: 1652 at SOUTHAMPTON LONG ISLAND NY USA
 | | | | | M: to SUSANNAH HOWELL (RN=955)
 | | | | | D: Nov 04, 1701 at BRIDGEHAMPTON SUFFOLK NY USA
 | | | | | | JOHN COOPER (RN=3560)
 | | | | | | B: at pre 1622
 | | | | | | M: to ? WIBROE (RN=4878)
 | | | | | | MARY COOPER + (RN=3559) (1622-)
 | | | | | | B: 1622 at OLNEY BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | | | | M: to SETH FLETCHER REV. (RN=3561) (Widowed)
 | | | | | | RM: to HENRY PIERSON + (RN=956)
 | | | | | | | ? WIBROE (RN=4878) (1600-)
 | | | | | | B: 1600
 | | | | | | M: to JOHN COOPER (RN=3560)
 | | | | | THEOPHILUS PIERSON (RN=953) (1690-1742)
 | | | | | B: 1690 at BRIDGEHAMPTON SUFFOLK NY USA
 | | | | | M: to SARAH TOPPING (RN=3564)
 | | | | | D: 1742
 | | | | | | HENRY HOWELL (RN=4826) (1558-)
 | | | | | | B: 1558 at ENGLAND
 | | | | | | EDWARD HOWELL (RN=4824) (1584-)
 | | | | | | B: Jul 22, 1584 at MARSH GIBBON BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | | | | M: to FRANCES ? (RN=4825)
 | | | | | | RM: to ELEANOR [AFN:23S8-6V;BLLR-W8] (No Record)
 | | | | | | D: at SOUTHAMPTON LONG ISLAND NY USA
 | | | | | | JOHN HOWELL MAJOR + (RN=3562) (1624-1696)
 | | | | | | B: Nov 22, 1624 at MARSH GIBBON BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND
 | | | | | | M: to SUSANNAH ? (RN=4823)
 | | | | | | D: Nov 03, 1696 at LONG ISLAND NY USA
 | | | | | | | FRANCES ? (RN=4825) (1586-)
 | | | | | | | B: 1586
 | | | | | | | M: to EDWARD HOWELL (RN=4824)
 | | | | | | SUSANNAH HOWELL (RN=955) (1658-)
 | | | | | | B: Jul 15, 1658 at SOUTHAMPTON LONG ISLAND NY USA
 | | | | | | M: to HENRY PIERSON COLONEL (RN=954)
 | | | | | | | SUSANNAH ? (RN=4823) (1626-)
 | | | | | | | B: 1626
 | | | | | | | M: to JOHN HOWELL MAJOR + (RN=3562)
 | | | | | STEPHEN PIERSON (RN=952) (1729-)
 | | | | | B: 1729
 | | | | | | SARAH TOPPING (RN=3564)
 | | | | | | M: to THEOPHILUS PIERSON (RN=953)
 | | SARAH PIERSON (RN=947)
 | | 2 Marriages
 | | M: to JOHN MOREHOUSE (RN=946) c 1766/1768 (Widowed)
 | | RM: to ANDREW WAGER (RN=971) c1785
 | ELECTA JANE MOREHOUSE (RN=279) (1809-)
 | B: Apr 01, 1809 at GENOA CAYUGA NY USA
 | 2 Marriages
 | M: to DANIEL MACK (RN=278) Aug 03, 1825 (Widowed)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

RM: to JOHN D. DATES (RN=3616) 1844
 | | | ? CONGER (RN=1003)
 | | | M: to UNKNOWN SPOUSE OF CONGER ? (RN=1004)
 | | | D: D at HANOVER OCEAN NJ USA
 | | | JOHN CONGER (RN=950) (1753-1828)
 | | | B: 14 FEB 1752/1753 at HANOVER OCEAN NJ USA
 | | | M: to SARAH JONES (RN=951) c1772
 | | | D: Jan 28, 1828
 | | | UNKNOWN SPOUSE OF CONGER ? (RN=1004)
 | | | M: to ? CONGER (RN=1003)
 | | | D: D at HANOVER OCEAN NJ USA
 | | | LECTA CONGER (RN=599) (1779-1853)
 | | | B: Jan 26, 1779 at NJ USA
 | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | M: to PIERSON MOREHOUSE (RN=280) Apr 15, 1797 at ROXBURY MORRIS NJ USA (Widowed)
 | | | RM: to GIDEON MOREHOUSE (RN=965) Mar 31, 1813
 | | | D: May 28, 1853 at LUDLOWVILLE TOMPKINS NY USA
 | | | SARAH JONES (RN=951) (1756-1807)
 | | | B: May 30, 1756
 | | | M: to JOHN CONGER (RN=950) c1772
 | | | D: Sep 16, 1807
 GERALD WAYNE DOW (RN=1) (1932-)
 B: 1932 at CA USA*
 M: to LINDA ELAINE PLAISTED (RN=2) 1955 at CA USA*
 Living at WALNUT CREEK CA USA
 | | | GEORGE JULIUS SEIBEL Sr + (RN=1067) (1847-1906)
 | | | B: APR 1847 at HAUENSTEIN PFALZ (RHENISH) BAVARIA GERMANY
 | | | M: to HELEN ELIZABETH DANNEY + (RN=1068) 1866 at PA USA
 | | | D: Nov 06, 1906 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*
 | | | EDWARD FRANK SEIBEL (RN=1066) (1871-1912)
 | | | B: Aug 04, 1871 at CLEVELAND CUYAHOGA OH USA
 | | | M: to KATHERINE KREER (RN=163) Nov 26, 1896 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*
 | | | D: Oct 25, 1912 at RIVERSIDE RIVERSIDE CA USA*
 | | | | ANTHONY DANNEY (RN=6001)
 | | | | B: at HAUENSTEIN PFALZ (RHENISH) BAVARIA GERMANY
 | | | | M: to CATHERINE ? (RN=6002) pre 1847
 | | | | HELEN ELIZABETH DANNEY + (RN=1068) (1847-1932)
 | | | | B: Jul 02, 1847 at HAUENSTEIN PFALZ (RHENISH) BAVARIA GERMANY
 | | | | M: to GEORGE JULIUS SEIBEL Sr + (RN=1067) 1866 at PA USA (Widowed)
 | | | | D: Nov 04, 1932 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*
 | | | | CATHERINE ? (RN=6002)
 | | | | B: at HAUENSTEIN PFALZ (RHENISH) BAVARIA GERMANY
 | | | | M: to ANTHONY DANNEY (RN=6001) pre 1847
 RUTH ELIZABETH WINIFRED SEIBEL ROTH (RN=8) (1911-2005)
 B: Aug 12, 1911 at RIVERSIDE RIVERSIDE CA USA*
 M: to GERALD HATHAWAY DOW (RN=7) Apr 23, 1931 at HOLLYWOOD LOS ANGELES CA USA*
 D: Mar 12, 2005 at RIVERSIDE RIVERSIDE CA USA*
 | | | JOSEPH KREER (RN=5873)
 | | | B: at GERMANY
 | | | JOSEPH KREER + (RN=1069) (1848-1921)
 | | | B: Nov 01, 1848 at WISSENBOURG PFALZ BAVARIA GERMANY
 | | | M: to ANNA SIMMER + (RN=1070) 1867 at BEFORE MOVING TO IL OR CHICAGO ? (Widowed)
 | | | D: Apr 25, 1921 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*
 | | | KATHERINE KREER (RN=163) (1876-1947)
 | | | B: Mar 10, 1876 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*
 | | | 2 Marriages
 | | | M: to EDWARD FRANK SEIBEL (RN=1066) Nov 26, 1896 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*
 | | | RM: to THEODORE RICHARD ROTH (RN=1071) Apr 12, 1917 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA
 | | | D: Feb 27, 1947 at RIVERSIDE RIVERSIDE CA USA*
 | | | | PETER SIMMER (RN=1236)
 | | | | B: at GERMANY
 | | | | M: to ANNA ZIMMER (RN=1237)
 | | | | ANNA SIMMER + (RN=1070) (1845-1914)
 | | | | B: Oct 15, 1845 at LUXEMBURG RHENISH PRUSSIA GERMANY
 | | | | M: to JOSEPH KREER + (RN=1069) 1867 at BEFORE MOVING TO IL OR CHICAGO ?
 | | | | D: May 04, 1914 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*
 | | | | ANNA ZIMMER (RN=1237)
 | | | | B: at GERMANY
 | | | | M: to PETER SIMMER (RN=1236)

COMPLETE PEDIGREE CHART(See [notes](#) for explanation of this chart).**Ancestors of GERALD WAYNE DOW (RN=1)****July 23, 2007**

Generation

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

| JOHN DOW (RN=4840) (1496-1581)
 | B: c1496 at TYLNER NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: Jul 07, 1581 at TYLNER
 | NORFOLK ENGLAND. M: to JOHAN COOP (RN=4841). 5 Children. (1:
 | DN2720-Genealogical & Memoirs-MA Families.).

| THOMAS DOW (RN=4836) (1528-1591)
 | B: 1528 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: May 10, 1591 at RUNHAM
 | YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: JOHAN COOP (RN=4841). FATHER: JOHN
 | DOW (RN=4840). M: to MARGARET ENGLAND (RN=4837) Oct 16, 1549. 6
 | Children. BURI: RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND. (1: DN2720-
 | Genealogical & Memoirs-MA Families.).

| JOHAN COOP (RN=4841) (1500-)
 | B: c1500 at TYLNER NORFOLK ENGLAND. M: to JOHN DOW (RN=4840). 5
 | Children. (1: DN2720-Genealogical & Memoirs-MA Families.).

| HENRY DOW (RN=4834) (1577-1614)
 | B: 1577 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: 21 APR 1613/1614 at RUNHAM
 | YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: MARGARET ENGLAND (RN=4837). FATHER:
 | THOMAS DOW (RN=4836). M: to ELIZABETH MARCH (RN=4835) May 12, 1594 at RUNHAM
 | YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND. 8 Children. (1: DN2720-Genealogical & Memoirs-MA
 | Families.).

| MARGARET ENGLAND (RN=4837) (1529-1616)
 | B: 1529 at TILNEY NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: Sep 05, 1616 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH
 | NORFOLK ENGLAND. M: to THOMAS DOW (RN=4836) Oct 16, 1549. 6 Children.
 | BURI: RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND. (1: DN2720-Genealogical &
 | Memoirs-MA Families.).

| THOMAS DOW + (RN=825) (1619-1654)
 | B: c1612/1619 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: 21/31 MAY 1654 at HAVERHILL
 | ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH MARCH (RN=4835). FATHER: HENRY DOW (RN=4834). M:
 | to PHOEBE LATLY + (RN=826) c1637 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA. 5 Children. BURI:
 | HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA. (1: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.86: one
 | of the grantees of Newbury, settled in Salisbury, was admitted freeman 1642, and d.
 | 31 may 1654, leaving children Thomas, Stephen and Mary.). (2: DN 16-p.30-Family
 | group sheet.). (3: DN1563-Family group sheet-d. 21 May 1654/6.). (4: DN 899p.545
 | (19)-age c35 in 1654 (p.26).). (5: DN2719-Maruhn notes). (6: DN2720-Genealogical &
 | Memoirs-MA Families.). (7: DN3181-Nancy L. Dodge notes).

| ? MARCH (RN=4838) (1547-)
 | B: 1547. M: to ? FARRAR (RN=4839). 1 Child.

| ELIZABETH MARCH (RN=4835) (1573-1614)
 | B: c1573 at RUNFORD NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: post 1614 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK
 | ENGLAND. MOTHER: ? FARRAR (RN=4839). FATHER: ? MARCH (RN=4838). M: to HENRY
 | DOW (RN=4834) May 12, 1594 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND. 7 Children.
 | (1: DN2720-Genealogical & Memoirs-MA Families.).

| ? FARRAR (RN=4839) (1549-)
 | B: 1549. M: to ? MARCH (RN=4838). 1 Child.

| THOMAS DOW (RN=829) (1640-1676)
 | B: 1640 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: Jun 21, 1676. MOTHER: PHOEBE LATLY + (RN=826).
 | FATHER: THOMAS DOW + (RN=825). M: to DORCAS KIMBALL (RN=3485) Dec 17, 1668 at BRADFORD
 | ESSEX MA USA. 4 Children. OCCU: HUSBANDMAN. (1: DN 899-p.551). (2: DN1328-Genealogical
 | Register of New England p.86: one of three children when father died 31 May 1654.). (3:
 | DN 16-p.30-Family group sheet.). (4: DN1563-Family group sheet.). (5: DN2719-Maruhn
 | notes.). (6: DN2720-Genealogical & Memoirs-MA Families.).

| PHOEBE LATLY + (RN=826) (1617-1672)
 | B: c1616/1617 at ENGLAND. D: Nov 03, 1672 at SALISBURY or HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA.
 | 2 Marriages. M: to THOMAS DOW + (RN=825) c1637 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA. RM: to
 | JOHN EATON (RN=827) Nov 20, 1661 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. 5 Children. AKA: LATELY.
 | (1: DN 16-p.30-Family group sheet.). (2: DN1563-Family group sheet.). (3: DN 899p.

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

545 (19).). (4: DN2719-Maruhn notes.). (5: DN2720-Genealogical & Memoirs-MA Families.). (6: DN3181-Nancy L. Dodge notes).

HENRY DOW (RN=3482) (1671-)
 B: 5 MAR 1670/1671 at ROWLEY or HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: DORCAS KIMBALL

(RN=3485).

FATHER: THOMAS DOW (RN=829). M: to ELIZABETH COLBY (RN=3483) Apr 11, 1692 at HAVERHILL or ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA. 7 Children. (1: DN 899-p.551-2: in his will, his father gave him (at age 6) to Joan, wife of John Haseltine - brought up in Haseltine family). (2: DN1325-Colby Family of Amesbury and Haverhill, MA p.105.).

JOHN KIMBALL (RN=4871)
 1 Child.

HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4869) (1466-1526)
 B: 1466 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: Oct 15, 1526 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND. FATHER: JOHN KIMBALL (RN=4871). M: to MARION ? (RN=4870). 1 Child. BURI: HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND.

HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4863) (1510-1558)
 B: 1510 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: Jan 04, 1558 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: MARION ? (RN=4870). FATHER: HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4869). M: to CECELIA ? (RN=4864) c1538. 1 Child. AKA: KEMBOLD.

MARION ? (RN=4870) (1466-1526)
 B: 1466. D: 1526. M: to HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4869). 1 Child.

HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4861) (1539-1583)
 B: 1539 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: 1583. MOTHER: CECELIA ? (RN=4864). FATHER: HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4863). M: to MARGARET MUNNING (RN=4862) Jun 12, 1564 at BRETtenham SUFFOLK ENGLAND. 3 Children. AKA: KEMBOLD.

CECELIA ? (RN=4864) (1517-1582)
 B: 1517 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: Dec 08, 1582 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND. M: to HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4863) c1538. 1 Child. AKA: KEMBOLD.

RICHARD KIMBALL (RN=4859) (1565-1619)
 B: Jan 04, 1565 at BRETtenham SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: Sep 10, 1619 at RATTLESden SUFFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: MARGARET MUNNING (RN=4862).

FATHER:

HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4861). 2 Marriages. M: to JOHAN ? (RN=4860) c1588 at IPSWICH SUFFOLK ENGLAND. RM: to ELIZABETH [AFN:9M87-W2] (No Record). 6 Children. AKA: KEMBALL KEMBOLD.

HENRY MUNNING (RN=4868)
 1 Child.

THOMAS MUNNING (RN=4867) (1488-1557)
 B: 1488 at NEDGING SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: 1557 at NEDGING SUFFOLK ENGLAND. FATHER: HENRY MUNNING (RN=4868). 2 Marriages. RM: to LADY BARKER [AFN:92DT-GJ;9M7R-46] (No Record). 1 Child. BURI: NEDGING SUFFOLK ENGLAND. AKA: MUNNY.

HUMPHREY MUNNING (RN=4865) (1517-1596)
 B: 1517 at NEDGING SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: 1596 at SEMOR SUFFOLK ENGLAND. FATHER: THOMAS MUNNING (RN=4867). M: to ELLEN UNGLE (RN=4866). 7 Children. AKA: MUNNY.

MARGARET MUNNING (RN=4862) (1545-)
 B: 1545 at BRETtenham SUFFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: ELLEN UNGLE (RN=4866). FATHER: HUMPHREY MUNNING (RN=4865). M: to HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4861) Jun 12, 1564 at BRETtenham SUFFOLK ENGLAND. 3 Children.

ELLEN UNGLE (RN=4866) (1514-)
 B: 1514 at SEMOR SUFFOLK ENGLAND. M: to HUMPHREY MUNNING (RN=4865). 7 Children.

RICHARD KIMBALL + (RN=3489) (1596-1675)
 B: c1596 at RATTLESden SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: Jun 22, 1675 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA. MOTHER: JOHAN ? (RN=4860). FATHER: RICHARD KIMBALL (RN=4859). 2 Marriages. M: to URSULA SCOTT + (RN=4849) 1615 at RATTLESden SUFFOLK ENGLAND. RM: to

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

MARGARET COLE + (RN=3490) Oct 22, 1661. 13 Children. (1: DN 899-p.551). (2: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.169: freeman 1635, was one of the early proprietors of Watertown, and received the grant of a house-lot, 23 Feb 1637, in Ipswich, to which place he probably removed.)

|JOHAN ? (RN=4860) (1567-)
 B: c1567 at MISTLEY ESSEX ENGLAND. M: to RICHARD KIMBALL (RN=4859)
 c1588 at IPSWICH SUFFOLK ENGLAND. 6 Children. AKA: KEMBALL KEMBOLD.

|HENRY KIMBALL + (RN=3487) (1615-1676)
 B: 1615 at RATTLEDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: MAY 1676 at WATERTOWN MIDDLESEX MA USA.
 MOTHER: URSULA SCOTT + (RN=4849). FATHER: RICHARD KIMBALL + (RN=3489). 2 Marriages.
 M: to MARY WYATT + (RN=3488) 1640 at WYHAM ESSEX MA USA. RM: to ELIZABETH GILBERT
 RAYNER [AFN:9XWX-KS;B547-8F;9M8J-RL] (No Record). 13 Children. (1: DN 899-p.551).
 (2: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.169: Watertown, freeman 1638,
 had sons John and Richard, born in 1637 and 1643.)

|GEORGE SCOTT (RN=4858)
 M: to UNKNOWN [AFN:9M7S-20] (No Record). 1 Child.

|EDMUND SCOTT (RN=4856) (1524-1621)
 B: 1524 at BRADFIELD SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: Aug 14, 1621 at
 BRADFIELD SUFFOLK ENGLAND. FATHER: GEORGE SCOTT (RN=4858). M: to
 JOAN ? (RN=4857) c1559. 9 Children. BURI: RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK
 ENGLAND.

|HENRY SCOTT (RN=4850) (1560-1624)
 B: 1560 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: Dec 24, 1624 at RATTLESDEN
 SUFFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: JOAN ? (RN=4857). FATHER: EDMUND SCOTT
 (RN=4856). M: to MARTHA WHATLOCK (RN=4851) Jul 25, 1594 at RATTLESDEN
 SUFFOLK ENGLAND. 4 Children. BURI: RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND.

|JOAN ? (RN=4857) (1532-1615)
 B: 1532 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: May 15, 1615 at
 RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND. M: to EDMUND SCOTT (RN=4856) c1559.
 9 Children.

|URSULA SCOTT + (RN=4849) (1597-1676)
 B: 1597 at ENGLAND. D: Mar 01, 1676 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: MARTHA
 WHATLOCK (RN=4851). FATHER: HENRY SCOTT (RN=4850). M: to RICHARD KIMBALL +
 (RN=3489) 1615 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND. 13 Children.

|JOHN WHATLOCK (RN=4854)
 M: to AGNES ? (RN=4855). 1 Child.

|THOMAS WHOTLOCKE (RN=4852) (1536-1609)
 B: c1536 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: 25 JAN 1608/1609 at
 RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: AGNES ? (RN=4855). FATHER:
 JOHN WHATLOCK (RN=4854). 2 Marriages. M: to JOAN ? (RN=4853). RM:
 to JANE [AFN:8XPR-93] (No Record). 4 Children. BURI: RATTLESDEN
 SUFFOLK ENGLAND.

|AGNES ? (RN=4855)
 M: to JOHN WHATLOCK (RN=4854). 1 Child.

|MARTHA WHATLOCK (RN=4851) (1560-1653)
 B: c1560 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: pre 1653 at IPSWICH ESSEX
 MA USA. MOTHER: JOAN ? (RN=4853). FATHER: THOMAS WHOTLOCKE (RN=4852).
 M: to HENRY SCOTT (RN=4850) Jul 25, 1594 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
 4 Children. AKA: WHOTLOCKE.

|JOAN ? (RN=4853) (1539-1611)
 B: c1539 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: 14 MAR 1610/1611 at
 RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND. M: to THOMAS WHOTLOCKE (RN=4852). 4
 Children.

|DORCAS KIMBALL (RN=3485) (1649-1684)
 B: c1648/1649 at IPSWICH ESSEX or WATERTOWN MIDDLESEX MA USA. D: 1684. MOTHER: MARY
 WYATT + (RN=3488). FATHER: HENRY KIMBALL + (RN=3487). M: to THOMAS DOW (RN=829) Dec 17,
 1668 at BRADFORD ESSEX MA USA. 4 Children. (1: DN 899-p.551). (2: DN 16-p.30-Family
 group sheet.). (3: DN1563-Family group sheet.). (4: DN2719-Maruhn notes.).

|JOHN WYATT (RN=4847) (1570-)
 B: c1570 at ASSINGTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND. M: to AGNES ? (RN=4848). 1
 Child.

|JOHN WYATT + (RN=4842) (1594-1666)
 B: 1594 at WALDINGFIELD (LITTLE) SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: c15 JAN 1666 at IPSWICH

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: AGNES ? (RN=4848). FATHER: JOHN WYATT (RN=4847). 2 Marriages. M: to SHELDRAKE (RN=4843) Sep 28, 1619. RM: to MARY ? (RN=4844). 3 Children.

AGNES ? (RN=4848) (1570-)
B: c1570. M: to JOHN WYATT (RN=4847). 1 Child.

MARY WYATT + (RN=3488) (1623-1672)
B: c1623 at ENGLAND. D: Aug 12, 1672 at WATERTOWN MIDDLESEX MA USA. MOTHER: SHELDRAKE (RN=4843). FATHER: JOHN WYATT + (RN=4842). M: to HENRY KIMBALL + (RN=3487) 1640 at WYHAM ESSEX MA USA. 13 Children. (1: DN 899-p.551).

JOHN SHELDRAKE (RN=4845) (1575-1618)
B: c1575 at ASSINGTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: May 06, 1618 at ASSINGTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND. M: to JOAN ? (RN=4846). 1 Child. BURI: ASSINGTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND.

SHELDRAKE (RN=4843) (1597-1631)
B: 1597 at ENGLAND. D: Mar 16, 1631 at ASSINGTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: JOAN ? (RN=4846). FATHER: JOHN SHELDRAKE (RN=4845). M: to JOHN WYATT + (RN=4842) Sep 28, 1619. 3 Children. AKA: SHELBRACE.

JOAN ? (RN=4846) (1575-)
B: c1575. M: to JOHN SHELDRAKE (RN=4845). 1 Child.

JOSEPH DOW (RN=3475) (1709-1780)
B: Aug 27, 1709 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: Dec 08, 1780. MOTHER: ELIZABETH COLBY (RN=3483). FATHER: HENRY DOW (RN=3482). M: to JUDITH BUTMAN (RN=3476) Jan 12, 1731. 12 Children. OCCU: INN HOLDER, TRADER (1754 & 1762). (1: DN 899-p.557-8 - MOVED FROM AMESBURY TO KINGSTON 1744; IN HAVERHILL 1760-1771).

ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021) (1605-1660)
B: c1605 at SEMPRINGHAM LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: 11 FEB 1660/1 at AMESBURY or SALISBURY MA USA. M: to SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022) 1631/1632 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA. 8 Children. OCCU: PLANTER. AKA: COLEBIE. (1: DN1325-p.103). (2: DN1325-probably came with Winthrop). (3: DN1325-received land in "first division" in 1640 and 1643 in SALISBURY and AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA- land map.). (4: DN1325-p.651-was in Cambridge in 1635 where he owned two houses.). (5: DN1325-part II and p.1059-1060). (6: DN1325-p.1059-60). (7: DN968-VOL I p.32-33). (8: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library-came with Winthrop Fleet 1629/30.). (9: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.65: Cambridge 1632, freeman 1634, removed to Salisbury, and died 1663, leaving 8 children.). (10: DN1472 p.124,125-HOYT: On lists of First Settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury MA.). (11: DN1713.).

ISAAC COLBY (RN=3484) (1640-1723)
B: Jul 06, 1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: 1684 or 13 JUL 1723 at HAVERHILL or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022). FATHER: ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021). M: to MARTHA PARRAT (RN=3486) c1668 at AMESBURY or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 8 Children. OCCU: PLANTER of Salisbury in 1663. (1: DN 899-p.551-2). (2: DN1325-Colby Family of Amesbury and Haverhill, MA p.104-5.). (3: DN1325-p.652-m. Martha Parrat, not Jewett.). (4: DN1325-part II-substitute Parrat for Jewett.).

SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022) (1610-1689)
B: c1608/1610 at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND. D: Jul 08, 1689 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. 2 Marriages. M: to ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021) 1631/1632 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA (Widowed). RM: to WILLIAM WHITRIDGE, WHITRED or WATERMAN (No Record) 1663 (Widowed). 8 Children. AKA: SUSANNA. (1: DN1325-Colby Family of Amesbury and Haverhill, MA p.103-4.). (2: DN1325p.651-m. William Whitridge in 1663.). (3: DN1325-part II-It has been suggested that Anthony Colby's wife may have been Susanna Haddon.). (4: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (5: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.132: Hadden, Jerad or Garrad, Cambridge 1632, freeman 1634, was one of the proprietors of Salisbury in 1640, where he was living in 1663 - perhaps her father.). (6: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.316: William Whitred, inhabitant of Ipswich in 1648 - perhaps her second spouse.). (7: DN1713-The Winthrop Fleet of 1630-p.65.).

ELIZABETH COLBY (RN=3483) (1671-)
B: Oct 30, 1671 at HAVERHILL or ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: MARTHA PARRAT (RN=3486). FATHER: ISAAC COLBY (RN=3484). M: to HENRY DOW (RN=3482) Apr 11, 1692 at HAVERHILL or

ROWLEY
of

ESSEX MA USA. 8 Children. (1: DN 899-p.551 FROM ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA). (2: DN1325-Colby Family Amesbury and Haverhill, MA p.105.). (3: DN1325-living 1700).

FRANCIS PARRAT + (RN=3668) (1620-1656)
B: c1620 at SLERTON LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. D: pre 30 SEP 1656 at ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA. M: to ELIZABETH NORTHEND (RN=4821) c1639 at ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA. 7 Children. OCCU: TOWN CLERK. (1: DN1325-Colby Family of Amesbury and Haverhill, MA p.652.).

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

(2: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.219: Rowley, town clerk, was admitted freeman 1640, representative 1640 and 1642, returned to England and died about 1656.). (3: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.219: Representative of the General Court of Massachusetts.).

MARTHA PARRAT (RN=3486) (1649-1730)
 B: Oct 09, 1649 at ROWLEY or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: Jul 13, 1730 at AMESBURY or ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH NORTHEND (RN=4821). FATHER: FRANCIS (RN=3668). M: to ISAAC COLBY (RN=3484) c1668 at AMESBURY or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA (Widowed). 8 Children. (1: DN 899-p.552). (2: DN1325-Colby Family of Amesbury and Haverhill, MA p.105.). (3: DN1325-sister of Deacon Ezekiel Jewett). (4: DN1325-p.652-daughter of Francisc Parrat of Rowley and sister of the wife of Deacon Ezekiel Jewett; also of Mary, wife of John Sawyer.).

JOHN NORTHEND (RN=4822) (1593-)
 B: c1593 at LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. 1 Child.

ELIZABETH NORTHEND (RN=4821) (1620-)
 B: c1620 at ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA. FATHER: JOHN NORTHEND (RN=4822). 2 Marriages. M: to FRANCIS PARRAT + (RN=3668) c1639 at ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA. RM: to THOMAS TENNEY [AFN:8JFZ-98] (No Record) 24 FEB 1657/1658 at ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA. 7 Children.

JOSEPH DOW & (RN=3472)
 MOTHER: JUDITH BUTMAN (RN=3476). FATHER: JOSEPH DOW (RN=3475). 2 Marriages. M: to JUDITH EMERY (RN=3473) Apr 20, 1768 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA (Widowed). RM: to ELIZA ANN EMERY (RN=3474) pre at SOUTHPORT LINCOLN ME USA. 7 Children. (1: DN 899-p.558-60:In Boston 1774;took part in Boston Tea Party; at Southport ME 20 years). (2: DN1267-John Ward account book, St John NB, 1789-accounts #29 & #49). (3: DN2717-Notes).

JEREMY BUTMAN (RN=3479)
 M: to HESTER LAMBERT (RN=3480) Oct 08, 1659. 5 Children. AKA: JEREMIAH BOOTMAN. (1: DN 899-p.558). (2: DN1477p.4,5).

JOSEPH BUTMAN (RN=3477)
 MOTHER: HESTER LAMBERT (RN=3480). FATHER: JEREMY BUTMAN (RN=3479). M: to REBECCA ? (RN=3478). 1 Child. (1: DN 899-p.558).

RICHARD LAMBERT + (RN=3481) (-1657)
 D: NOV 1655-DEC 1657. M: to SARAH ? (RN=3632). 2 Children. (1: DN 899-p.558). (2: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.172: Salem 1637.). (3: DN1477p.2-5: Land-holder in town records in 1636).

HESTER LAMBERT (RN=3480) (1657-)
 B: 1655-OCT 1657. MOTHER: SARAH ? (RN=3632). FATHER: RICHARD LAMBERT + (RN=3481). M: to JEREMY BUTMAN (RN=3479) Oct 08, 1659. 5 Children. RELI: Member of Salem Church (Beverly First Church Records). (1: DN 899-p.558). (2: DN1477p.4).

SARAH ? (RN=3632) (-1679)
 D: post 1679. M: to RICHARD LAMBERT + (RN=3481). 2 Children.

JUDITH BUTMAN (RN=3476)
 MOTHER: REBECCA ? (RN=3478). FATHER: JOSEPH BUTMAN (RN=3477). M: to JOSEPH DOW (RN=3475) 12, 1731. 12 Children. AKA: BOOTMAN. (1: DN 899-p.558 "BOOTMAN" IN MARRIAGE RECORD).

REBECCA ? (RN=3478)
 2 Marriages. M: to ? HARRIS (RN=1438) (Widowed). RM: to JOSEPH BUTMAN (RN=3477). 1 Child. (1: DN 899-p.558).

JOSEPH DOW & (RN=3282) (1774-)
 B: est 1774 at SOUTHPORT LINCOLN ME USA. MOTHER: JUDITH or ELIZA ANN EMERY & (No Record). FATHER: JOSEPH DOW & (RN=3472). M: to HANNAH CURRIER & (RN=3283) 1797 at GAGETOWN ANGLICAN CHURCH QUEENS NB CANADA. 5 Children. RELI: FREE CHRISTIAN BAPTIST/ANGLICAN. (1: DN 922-CLAIMS HE WAS UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST/SETTLED GAGETOWN COLONY NORTH OF SHEFFIELD SUNBURY NB CANADA). (2: DN 956). (3: DN 928-p.57). (4: DN 958-CENSUS WAKEFIELD CARLETON NB [T-6298- p.39 for daughter Emeline] says Joseph b. in US). (5: DN 662-m. Hannah Currier 1797 [Index of marriage records, Gagetown Anglican Church, Queens NB;publ. in WE LIVED, Oct 1979, p.44]; his brother, John, married in same church in 1809.). (6: DN 899-p.558-560). (7: DN1501-Genealogical notes-Ruth E. Dow.). (8: DN1432-Orville Harp lineage chart.).

JUDITH or ELIZA ANN EMERY & (No Record)

WILLIAM DOW (RN=620) (1801-1874)
 B: Mar 14, 1801 at FREDERICTON YORK NB CANADA. D: Jan 13, 1874 at LOWER BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA. MOTHER: HANNAH CURRIER & (RN=3283). FATHER: JOSEPH DOW & (RN=3282). M: to SARAH A. MC KEEN (RN=621)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

Canada

Mar

Feb 05, 1829 at KESWICK YORK NB CANADA. 10 Children. OCCU: FARMER. BURI: LOWER BRIGHTON CEMETERY CARLETON NB CANADA. RELI: FREE CHRISTIAN BAPTIST. (1: DN 437,438,676,754,757,2811). (2: DN 669 p.2). (3: DN 167,432-census 1851 Brighton Carleton NB Canada p.11, age 50). (4: DN 433,519-census 1861 Brighton Carleton NB

p.42, age 61). (5: DN 521-census 1871 Brighton Carleton NB Canada p.36, age 70). (6: DN1009-Family group sheet:b. 14

1807, m. at Keswick). (7: DN 865,920). (8: DN1037-George Hayward letter). (9: DN1206-p.99-Settled in 1848 in Dow Settlement, now East Brighton). (10: DN1254-Crown Lands Branch letter). (11: DN1257,1258-Return of Survey plan CN5/87 2 Mar 1887). (12: DN1520,1525-NB land grants.). (13: DN1501- Genealogical notes-Ruth A. Dow.). (14: DN2353-marriage record of Wentworth).

AMESBURY.

RICHARD CURRIER + (RN=3518) (1616-1686)

B: May 03, 1616 at SCOTLAND or ENGLAND. D: 22 FEB 1686/7 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. 2 Marriages. M: to ANN ? + (RN=3519). RM: to JOANNA PINDAR (RN=3520) Oct 26, 1676. 3 Children. OCCU: PLANTER/MILLWRIGHT. CAUS: DROWNED. (1: DN 975,976). (2: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (3: DN1325-Colby Family of Amesbury and Haverhill MA-1639 Map of Salisbury Essex MA USA). (4: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.73: Salisbury, was a member of the church 1675.). (5: DN1472 p.124,125-HOYT: On lists of First Settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury MA.).

THOMAS CURRIER (RN=3294) (1646-1712)

B: Mar 08, 1646 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: Sep 27, 1712 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: ANN ? + (RN=3519). FATHER: RICHARD CURRIER + (RN=3518). M: to MARY OSGOOD (RN=3295) Dec 09, 1668 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 12 Children. OCCU: DEACON OF

(1: DN 922). (2: DN 956). (3: DN 976-b.1648). (4: DN 975-p.12,13-18). (5: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library).

ANN ? + (RN=3519) (1618-1667)

B: 1618. D: c1662-1667 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. M: to RICHARD CURRIER + (RN=3518). 3 Children. (1: DN 975,976). (2: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library).

EBENEZER CURRIER (RN=3290) (1690-1745)

B: Aug 22, 1690 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: Sep 18, 1745 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: MARY OSGOOD (RN=3295). FATHER: THOMAS CURRIER (RN=3294). M: to JUDITH OSGOOD (RN=3291) Dec 08, 1713 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. 6 Children. (1: DN 922). (2: DN 956). (3: DN 975-p.12,146). (4: DN 976). (5: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library).

CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4874) (1543-)

B: 1543. 1 Child.

CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872) (1569-)

B: c1569 at WHEREWELL HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND. FATHER: CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4874). M: to ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873) Oct 30, 1599 at MARLBOROUGH WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. 5 Children.

WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439) (1609-1700)

B: 1605 or 1609 at HERRELL near ANDOVER HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1700 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873). FATHER: CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872). M: to ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521) c1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 7 Children. OCCU: MILLWRIGHT AND CARPENTER. (1: DN 975-p.12). (2: DN 976). (3: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (4: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p. 213: a mill-wright, was born about 1609, and was one of the proprietors of Salisbury 1640.). (5: DN1472 p.124,125-HOYT: On lists of First Settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury MA.). (6: DN1473 p.7-14-OSGOOD: came on ship Confidence, sailed from Southampton 11 Apr 1638).

ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873) (1573-1612)

B: c1573 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: Jun 18, 1612 at WHEREWELL HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND. M: to CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872) Oct 30, 1599 at MARLBOROUGH WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. 5 Children.

MARY OSGOOD (RN=3295) (1649-1705)

B: Jan 03, 1649 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: Nov 02, 1705 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521). FATHER: WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439). M: to THOMAS CURRIER (RN=3294) Dec 09, 1668 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 12 Children. (1: DN 922). (2: DN 956). (3: DN 976-b. 3 MAR 1649 d. 27 SEP 1712). (4: DN 975-p.12). (5: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library-d. 1712). (6: DN1473 p.7-14-OSGOOD: b. 3 Jan 1649).

ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521) (1613-)

B: c1613 at ENGLAND or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. M: to WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439) c1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 7 Children. AKA: BETTY CLEAR CLERE. (1: DN 975-p. 12). (2: DN 976). (3: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (4: DN1473 p.7-14-OSGOOD). (5: DN1473 p.7-14-OSGOOD).

ENOCH CURRIER (RN=3286) (1714-1794)

B: Dec 02, 1714 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: NOV 1794 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: JUDITH OSGOOD (RN=3291). FATHER: EBENEZER CURRIER (RN=3290). M: to ABIGAIL OSGOOD (RN=3287)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

26 NOV or 22 DEC 1737 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 7 Children. OCCU: SHIPWRIGHT. (1: DN 922). (2: DN 956). (3: DN 975-p.146). (4: DN 976). (5: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library-d. MAY 1793). (6: DN1473 p.15:OSGOOD).

|CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4874) (1543-)
| B: 1543. 1 Child.

|CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872) (1569-)
| B: c1569 at WHEREWELL HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND. FATHER: CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4874). M: to ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873) Oct 30, 1599 at MARLBOROUGH WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. 5 Children.

|WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439) (1609-1700)
| B: 1605 or 1609 at HERRELL near ANDOVER HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1700 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873). FATHER: CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872). M: to ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521) c1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 7 Children. OCCU: MILLWRIGHT AND CARPENTER. (1: DN 975-p.12). (2: DN 976). (3: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (4: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.213: a mill-wright, was born about 1609, and was one of the proprietors of Salisbury 1640.). (5: DN1472 p.124, 125-HOYT: On lists of First Settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury MA.). (6: DN1473 p.7-14-OSGOOD: came on ship Confidence, sailed from Southampton 11 Apr 1638).

|ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873) (1573-1612)
| B: c1573 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: Jun 18, 1612 at WHEREWELL HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND. M: to CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872) Oct 30, 1599 at MARLBOROUGH WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. 5 Children.

|JOHN OSGOOD (RN=3638) (1648-1683)
| B: 8 AUG 1647 or 8 OCT 1648 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: Nov 07, 1683 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521). FATHER: WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439). M: to MARY STEVENS (RN=3639) Nov 05, 1668. 6 Children. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library: b. 8 Oct 1648). (2: DN1473 p.7-14-OSGOOD:b. 8 Aug 1647).

|ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521) (1613-)
| B: c1613 at ENGLAND or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. M: to WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439) c1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 7 Children. AKA: BETTY CLEAR CLERE. (1: DN 975-p.12). (2: DN 976). (3: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (4: DN1473 p.7-14-OSGOOD). (5: DN1473 p.7-14-OSGOOD).

|WILLIAM OSGOOD (RN=3522) (1673-1752)
| B: Jul 30, 1673. D: c 1752 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: MARY STEVENS (RN=3639). FATHER: JOHN OSGOOD (RN=3638). M: to HANNAH COLBY (RN=3523) Jun 08, 1693 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. 9 Children. OCCU: FARMER. (1: DN 975-p.146). (2: DN 976). (3: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (4: DN1325-Colby Family of Amesbury and Haverhill MA, p.105.). (5: DN1473 p.7-14-OSGOOD).

|JOHN STEVENS + (RN=3642) (1613-1688)
| B: c1611/1613 at ENGLAND. D: FEB 1688/9 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. M: to KATHERINE ? + (RN=3643). 6 Children. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (2: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.274: John Stevens, New bury 1639, removed to Salisbury and pehaps the freeman of 1641, had sons John b. 20 Jun 1639, and Timothy, b 22 Sep 1641, both at Newbury.).

|MARY STEVENS (RN=3639) (1647-1705)
| B: 1647 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: May 11, 1705. MOTHER: KATHERINE ? + (RN=3643). FATHER: JOHN STEVENS + (RN=3642). 2 Marriages. M: to JOHN OSGOOD (RN=3638) Nov 05, 1668 (Widowed). RM: to Nathaniel Whittier (No Record) Aug 26, 1685. 6 Children. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (2: DN1473 p.7-14-OSGOOD).

|KATHERINE ? + (RN=3643) (1617-1682)
| B: c1617 at ENGLAND. D: 31 JUL 1682/3 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. M: to JOHN STEVENS + (RN=3642). 5 Children. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library).

|JUDITH OSGOOD (RN=3291) (1696-1745)
| B: May 07, 1696 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: post 18 SEP 1745 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: HANNAH COLBY (RN=3523). FATHER: WILLIAM OSGOOD (RN=3522). M: to EBENEZER CURRIER (RN=3290) Dec 08, 1713 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. 6 Children. AKA: JUDETH. (1: DN 922). (2: DN 956). (3: DN 975-p.146). (4: DN 976). (5: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library: b. 7 Mar 1695-6). (6: DN1473 p.7-14-OSGOOD:b. 7 May 1696, m. 8 Nov 1713). (7: AFN:84PS-HL-b. 7 Mar 1695-6).

|ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021) (1605-1660)
| B: c1605 at SEMPRINGHAM LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: 11 FEB 1660/1 at AMESBURY or SALISBURY MA USA. M: to SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022) 1631/1632 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA. 8 Children. OCCU: PLANTER. AKA:

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

COLEBIE. (1: DN1325-p.103). (2: DN1325-probably came with Winthrop). (3: DN1325-received land in "first division" in 1640 and 1643 in SALISBURY and AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA- land map.). (4: DN1325-p.651-was in Cambridge in 1635 where he owned two houses.). (5: DN1325-part II and p.1059-1060). (6: DN1325-p.1059-60). (7: DN968-VOL I p.32-33). (8: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library-came with Winthrop Fleet 1629/30.). (9: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.65: Cambridge 1632, freeman 1634, removed to Salisbury, and died 1663, leaving 8 children.). (10: DN1472 p.124,125-HOYT: On lists of First Settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury MA.). (11: DN1713.).

JOHN COLBY (RN=3630) (1633-1673)

B: Sep 08, 1633 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA. D: 11 FEB 1673/4 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022). FATHER: ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021). M:

to

FRANCES HOYT (RN=3631) 14 JAN 1655/6 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 9 Children. OCCU: PLANTER. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (2: DN1325-Colby Family of Amesbury and Haverhill MA, p.104-5:original commoner of Amesbury in 1654.).

SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022) (1610-1689)

B: c1608/1610 at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND. D: Jul 08, 1689 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. 2 Marriages. M: to ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021) 1631/1632 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA (Widowed). RM: to WILLIAM WHITRIDGE, WHITRED or WATERMAN (No Record) 1663 (Widowed). 8 Children. AKA: SUSANNA. (1: DN1325-Colby Family of Amesbury and Haverhill, MA p.103-4.). (2: DN1325p.651-m. William Whitridge in 1663.). (3: DN1325-part II-it has been suggested that Anthony Colby's wife may have been Susanna Haddon.). (4: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (5: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p. 132: Hadden, Jerad or Garrad, Cambridge 1632, freeman 1634, was one of the proprietors of Salisbury in 1640, where he was living in 1663 - perhaps her father.). (6: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.316: William Whitred, inhabitant of Ipswich in 1648 - perhaps her second spouse.). (7: DN1713-The Winthrop Fleet of 1630-p.65.).

HANNAH COLBY (RN=3523) (1674-1700)

B: pre 1674 at probably AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: post 1700 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: FRANCES HOYT (RN=3631). FATHER: JOHN COLBY (RN=3630). M: to WILLIAM OSGOOD (RN=3522) Jun 08, 1693 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. 9 Children. (1: DN 975-p.146). (2: DN 976). (3: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (4: DN1325-Colby Family of Amesbury and Haverhill MA, p.105.). (5: DN1473 p.7-14-OSGOOD).

JOHN HOYT + (RN=3634) (1615-1687)

B: c1610-1615 at ENGLAND. D: 28 FEB 1687/8 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. 2 Marriages. M: to FRANCES ? + (RN=3635) c1633-4-5 (Widowed). RM: to FRANCES (No Record) c1643-4. 13 Children. OCCU: PRUDENTIALMAN, SELECTMAN, CONSTABLE, JURY-MAN, MODERATOR, PLANTER, HUSBANDMAN, SARGEANT (SALISBURY MILITARY COMPANY). (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (2: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.152: one of the first settlers of Salisbury 1640.). (3: DN1472 p.124,125-HOYT: On lists of First Settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury MA.). (4: DN1472-p.24-29-Hoyt: 6 Sep 1639.).

FRANCES HOYT (RN=3631) (1635-1720)

B: c1635 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA. D: 2 JAN 1720/1 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: FRANCES ? + (RN=3635). FATHER: JOHN HOYT + (RN=3634). 2 Marriages. M: to JOHN COLBY (RN=3630) 14 JAN 1655/6 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA (Widowed). RM: to JOHN BARNARD (No Record) Dec 27, 1676. 9 Children. AKA: FRANCIS. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (2: DN1325-Colby Family of Amesbury and Haverhill MA, p. 104-5.). (3: DN1472-Hoyt.).

FRANCES ? + (RN=3635) (-1642)

B: at ENGLAND. D: 23 FEB 1642-3. M: to JOHN HOYT + (RN=3634) c1633-4-5. 5 Children. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (2: DN1472 p.24-29-HOYT).

ISSACHER CURRIER & (RN=3284) (1743-1807)

B: Sep 30, 1743 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: 1807 at NB CANADA. MOTHER: ABIGAIL OSGOOD

(RN=3287).

FATHER: ENOCH CURRIER (RN=3286). M: to REBECCA MORRILL & (RN=3285). 8 Children. (1: DN 922). (2: DN 956). (3: DN 952-p.31(6)). (4: DN 976). (5: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library-Loyalist at time of Revolution and removed with his family in 1778 to St John, NB, Canada).

CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4874) (1543-)

B: 1543. 1 Child.

CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872) (1569-)

B: c1569 at WHEREWELL HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND. FATHER: CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4874). M: to ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873) Oct 30, 1599 at MARLBOROUGH WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. 5 Children.

WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439) (1609-1700)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

B: 1605 or 1609 at HERRELL near ANDOVER HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1700 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873). FATHER: CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872). M: to ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521) c1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 7 Children. OCCU: MILLWRIGHT AND CARPENTER. (1: DN 975-p.12). (2: DN 976). (3: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (4: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p. 213: a mill-wright, was born about 1609, and was one of the proprietors of Salisbury 1640.). (5: DN1472 p.124,125-HOYT: On lists of First Settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury MA.). (6: DN1473 p.7-14-OSGOOD: came on ship Confidence, sailed from Southampton 11 Apr 1638).

ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873) (1573-1612)
 B: c1573 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: Jun 18, 1612 at WHEREWELL HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND. M: to CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872) Oct 30, 1599 at MARLBOROUGH WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. 5 Children.

WILLIAM OSGOOD (RN=3636) (1648-1729)

B: 8 AUG 1647 or 8 OCT 1648 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: Mar 29, 1729 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521). FATHER: WILLIAM OSGOOD +

(RN=1439).

M: to ABIGAIL AMBROSE (RN=3637) OCT 1672 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 8 Children. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (2: DN1473 p.7-14-OSGOOD).

ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521) (1613-)
 B: c1613 at ENGLAND or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. M: to WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439) c1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 7 Children. AKA: BETTY CLEAR CLERE. (1: DN 975-p. 12). (2: DN 976). (3: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (4: DN1473 p.7-14-OSGOOD). (5: DN1473 p.7-14-OSGOOD).

RICHARD OSGOOD (RN=3524) (1686-1747)

B: Jan 13, 1686 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: Jul 23, 1747 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: ABIGAIL AMBROSE (RN=3637). FATHER: WILLIAM OSGOOD (RN=3636). M: to HANNAH DALTON (RN=3525) Oct 14, 1710 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 7 Children. (1: DN 975-p.146). (2: DN 976). (3: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (4: DN1473 p.7,14,15:OSGOOD).

HENRY AMBROSE + (RN=3644) (1613-1658)

B: 1613 at LOWICK/WOODPLUMPTON LANCASHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1658 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA. M: to SUSANNA ? (RN=3645) 1639 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 2 Children. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (2: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p. 16: freeman 1642, appears to have been an early proprietor of Hampton, but was of Boston in 1654, and was living in 1679. His wife was Susanna. A daughter Abigail was b. in 1654.). (3: DN1475p.4,5-younger brother of Isaac, the nonconformist (Oxford 1621);arrived MA USA 1632). (4: DN1472 p.124,125-HOYT: On lists of First Settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury MA.).

ABIGAIL AMBROSE (RN=3637) (1654-)

B: Dec 28, 1654 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: SUSANNA ? (RN=3645). FATHER: HENRY AMBROSE + (RN=3644). 2 Marriages. M: to ? SEVERANCE (No Record). RM: to WILLIAM OSGOOD (RN=3636) OCT 1672 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 8 Children. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (2: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.16: Henry Ambrose, freeman 1642, appears to have been an early proprietor of Hampton, but was of Boston in 1654, and was living in 1679. His wife was Susanna. A daughter Abigail was b. in 1654.). (3: DN1475p.4). (4: DN1473 p.7-14-OSGOOD: she was Hampton Rockingham NH USA).

SUSANNA ? (RN=3645) (-1682)

D: post 1682. 2 Marriages. M: to HENRY AMBROSE + (RN=3644) 1639 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA (Widowed). RM: to JOHN SEVERANCE (No Record) (Widowed). 2 Children. AKA: SUSANNAH. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (2: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.16: Henry Ambrose, freeman 1642, appears to have been an early proprietor of Hampton, but was of Boston in 1654, and was living in 1679. His wife was Susanna and a daughter Abigail was b. in 1654.). (3: DN1475p.4,5-John Severance * came to Ipswich Essex MA USA in 1634, one of founders of Salisbury Essex MA USA;his first wife, Abigail, d. 1658. He d. 1682.).

ABIGAIL OSGOOD (RN=3287) (1717-)

B: Jun 13, 1717 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: HANNAH DALTON (RN=3525). FATHER: RICHARD OSGOOD (RN=3524). M: to ENOCH CURRIER (RN=3286) 26 NOV or 22 DEC 1737 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 7 Children. (1: DN 922). (2: DN 956). (3: DN 975-p.146). (4: DN 976). (5: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (6: DN1473 p.15:OSGOOD-m. 26 Nov 1737).

HANNAH DALTON (RN=3525) (1795-)

B: c1790-1795 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA. M: to RICHARD OSGOOD (RN=3524) Oct 14, 1710 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 6 Children. (1: DN 975-p.146). (2: DN 976). (3: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (4: DN1473 p.319-OSGOOD).

HANNAH CURRIER & (RN=3283) (1771-)

B: c1771 at USA. D: at probably NB CANADA. MOTHER: REBECCA MORRILL & (RN=3285). FATHER: ISSACHER CURRIER & (RN=3284). M: to JOSEPH DOW & (RN=3282) 1797 at GAGETOWN ANGLICAN CHURCH QUEENS NB CANADA. 5 Children. (1: DN 922). (2: DN 956). (3: DN 928-p.57). (4: DN 958-CENSUS WAKEFIELD CARLETON NB

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

[T-6298-p.39 for daughter Emeline] says born in US). (5: DN1037-George Hayward letter). (6: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (7: DN1501- Genealogical notes-Ruth A. Dow.). (8: DN1432-Orville Harp lineage chart.).

MA

|ABRAHAM MORRILL + (RN=3298) (-1662)
| B: at ENGLAND. D: Jun 20, 1662 at ROXBURY SUFFOLK MA USA. M: to SARAH CLEMENTS +
| (RN=3299) Jun 10, 1645 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA. 9 Children. OCCU: PROPRIETOR
| FREEMAN FARMER MILLER (CORN). BURI: "OLD FIRST BURYING PLACE" ROXBURY SUFFOLK

| USA. (1: DN 922). (2: DN 952-p.1(2) CAME TO BOSTON FROM ENGLAND IN "LION", ARRIVED
| 16 SEP 1632). (3: DN1314-The Morrills and Reminiscences). (4: DN1317-Amesbury
| Public Library). (5: DN 968-Morrill Kindred in America Vol I p.15-40.). (6: DN1328-
| Genealogical Register of New England p.199: Cambridge 1632, member of the Ancient
| and Honourable Artillery Company 1638, removed to Salisbury, and there died about
| 1662. Jacob Morrill, probably his son, was representative in 1689.). (7: DN1472 p.
| 124,125-HOYT: On lists of First Settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury MA.). (8:
| DN1471 p.54-CLEMENTS).

HUSBANDMAN;

|MOSES MORRILL LT (RN=3296) (1655-1731)
| B: Dec 28, 1655 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: May 20, 1731 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
| MOTHER: SARAH CLEMENTS + (RN=3299). FATHER: ABRAHAM MORRILL + (RN=3298). 2 Marriages.
| M: to REBECCA BARNES (RN=3297) pre 1686 (Widowed). RM: to MARY EASTMAN (No Record). 6
| Children. OCCU: LIEUTENANT HUSBANDMAN/YEOMAN. (1: DN 922). (2: DN 952-p.4(4)

| YEOMAN; WILL DATED 14 MAY 1731, PROVED 7 JUN 1731, OF SALISBURY AND OF AMESBURY AS
| LATE AS 1726; p.2(3);p.1(2)). (3: DN1314-The Morrills and Reminiscences). (4: DN1317-
| Amesbury Public Library). (5: DN 968-Morrill Kindred in America Vol I p.37,40.).

|ROBERT CLEMENT (RN=4875)
| 1 Child.

|RICHARD CLEMENTS (RN=3675) (1506-1571)
| B: c1506 at CROFT LEICESTERSHIRE ENGLAND. D: FEB 1571 at
| CROFT LEICESTERSHIRE ENGLAND. FATHER: ROBERT CLEMENT
| (RN=4875). M: to ELIZABETH ? (RN=3676). 5 Children. (1:
| DN1471 p.1-56:CLEMENTS).

|ROBERT CLEMENTS (RN=3671) (1536-1606)
| B: c1536 at CROFT LEICESTER ENGLAND. D: bur. 26 JUN 1606 at
| CROFT LEICESTER ENGLAND. MOTHER: ELIZABETH ? (RN=3676). FATHER:
| RICHARD CLEMENTS (RN=3675). 2 Marriages. M: to ALICE ? (RN=3673)
| (Widowed). RM: to MARGARET ? (RN=3674). 8 Children. BURI: CROFT
| LEICESTER ENGLAND. (1: DN1471 p.1-56:CLEMENTS).

|ELIZABETH ? (RN=3676) (1510-)
| B: c1510 at CROFT LEICESTERSHIRE ENGLAND. 2 Marriages. M:
| (Widowed). RM: to RICHARD CLEMENTS (RN=3675). 6 Children.
| (1: DN1471 p.1-56:CLEMENTS).

|RICHARD CLEMENTS (RN=3670) (1570-1617)
| B: c1570 at CROFT [CROST/COSBY] LEICESTER ENGLAND. D: Jul 18, 1617 at
| COSBY LEICESTER ENGLAND. MOTHER: ALICE ? (RN=3673). FATHER: ROBERT
| CLEMENTS (RN=3671). M: to AGNES ? (RN=3672) 2 MAR 1594-5 at COSBY
| LEICESTER ENGLAND. 2 Children. BURI: COSBY LEICESTER ENGLAND.

|ALICE ? (RN=3673) (1550-1585)
| B: c1550 at CROFT LEICESTER ENGLAND. D: 1585 at CROFT LEICESTER
| ENGLAND. M: to ROBERT CLEMENTS (RN=3671). 8 Children. BURI:
| CROFT LEICESTER ENGLAND. (1: DN1471 p.1-56:CLEMENTS).

|ROBERT CLEMENTS + (RN=3300) (1595-1658)
| B: Dec 14, 1595 at COSBY HONCOTE LEICESTERSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 29 SEP 1650 or
| 1658 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: AGNES ? (RN=3672). FATHER: RICHARD
| CLEMENTS (RN=3670). 2 Marriages. M: to LYDIA DRUMMER + (RN=3301) pre 1615
| (Widowed). RM: to JUDITH ? (No Record) pre 1657. 9 Children. OCCU: DEPUTY TO
| THE GENERAL COURT/ASSOCIATE JUDGE/COUNTY COMMISSIONER. (1: DN 922). (2:
| DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (3: DN 968-Morrill Kindred in America Vol I
| p.35-36-Came in 1642;oldest son came in 1640 as part of first party of
| settlers in 1640-41 of region that became Haverhill.). (4: DN1328-
| Genealogical Register of New England p.62: brother of John Clement (m.
| Margaret Dummer 1647;2nd m. Sarah Osgood, 1649;died it is supposed in 1659),
| came from London 1642, and settled in Haverhill.). (5: which he represented
| in the General Court of MA 1648 to 1653, 6 years. He died about 1658.
| Robert Clement, probably his son, d. in 1712.). (6: dn1471 P.1-56:CLEMENTS).

|AGNES ? (RN=3672) (1573-1619)
| B: c1573 at COSBY HONCOTE LEICESTER ENGLAND. D: 1619 at HUNCOTE
| [HEINCOTE] LEICESTER ENGLAND. 2 Marriages. M: to FELLOWS (No Record)
| (Widowed). RM: to RICHARD CLEMENTS (RN=3670) 2 MAR 1594-5 at COSBY

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

LEICESTER ENGLAND. 2 Children. (1: DN1471 p.1-56:CLEMENTS).

| SARAH CLEMENTS + (RN=3299) (1626-1694)

| B: c1626 at ENGLAND. D: AUG 1694 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: LYDIA DRUMMER + (RN=3301). FATHER: ROBERT CLEMENTS + (RN=3300). 2 Marriages. M: to ABRAHAM MORRILL + (RN=3298) Jun 10, 1645 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA (Widowed). RM: to THOMAS MUDGETT (RN=3669) 8 OCT 1665 or 8 AUG 1664 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 13 Children. (1: DN 922). (2: DN 952-p.1(2) OF HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA). (3: DN1314-The Morrills and Reminiscences). (4: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (5: DN 968-Morrill Kindred in America Vol I p.35,38-39.). (6: DN1471 p.1-56:CLEMENTS).

| LYDIA DRUMMER + (RN=3301) (1642-1642)

| B: Mar 12, 1642 at ANSBY WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND. D: post 11 OCT 1658/bur. 12 MAR 1642 at ANSLEY WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND. M: to ROBERT CLEMENTS + (RN=3300) pre 1615. 8 Children. BURI: ANSLEY WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND. AKA: DUMMER. (1: DN 922). (2: DN 968-Morrill Kindred in America Vol I p.35-36.). (3: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.89: name may be Dummer). (4: DN1471 p.1-56:CLEMENTS).

| WILLIAM BARNES MORRILL (RN=3292) (1687-)

| B: 19 MAR 1687/8 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: REBECCA BARNES (RN=3297). FATHER: MOSES MORRILL LT (RN=3296). 2 Marriages. M: to LYDIA PILLSBURY (RN=3293) Jun 06, 1717 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA (Widowed). RM: to JUDITH ? (No Record) c1733. 10 Children. (1: DN 922). (2: DN 952-p.10(5);p.4(4)). (3: DN 976). (4: DN1314-The Morrills and Reminiscences). (5: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library-b. AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA). (6: DN 968-Morrill Kindred in America Vol I p.40-Savage remarks "so named before the custom of double names, so common and uncomfortable was introduced, to preserve memory of his grandfather"). (7: DN1474 p.1-17:PILLSBURY).

| WILLIAM BARNES + (RN=3650) (1613-1697)

| B: 1613 at ENGLAND. D: 14 MAR 1697/8 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. M: to RACHEL FITTS (RN=3651) 1637 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. 8 Children. OCCU: CONSTABLE, MODERATOR, JUROR, HOUSE CARPENTER. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (2: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.26: freeman in 1641, was one of the proprietors of Salisbury in 1640.). (3: DN1472p.123-HOYT:will dated 7 Apr 1696, proved 28 Sep 1698;homestead bequeathed to his daughter, Rebecca (Barnes) Morrill.). (4: DN1472p.123-HOYT:"aged 22, among the "passengers for Virginia" Aug 1635, "in the Globe of London, Jeremy Blackman, master"). (5: DN1472p.123,124,125). (6: DN1472 p.124,125-HOYT: On lists of First Settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury MA.). (7: DN1470 p.5-BARNES).

| REBECCA BARNES (RN=3297) (1654-1727)

| B: 1654 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: Apr 03, 1727 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: RACHEL FITTS (RN=3651). FATHER: WILLIAM BARNES + (RN=3650). M: to MOSES MORRILL LT (RN=3296) pre 1686. 2 Children. (1: DN 922). (2: DN 952-p.4(4);p.2(3)). (3: DN1314-The Morrills and Reminiscences). (4: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (5: DN 968-Morrill Kindred in America Vol I p.40.). (6: DN1472p.123, 124-HOYT: William Barnes homestead bequeathed to Rebecca.).

| RACHEL FITTS (RN=3651) (1617-1685)

| B: 1617 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: 9 FEB 1685/6 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. 2 Marriages. M: to LORD (No Record). RM: to WILLIAM BARNES + (RN=3650) 1637 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. 8 Children. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (2: DN1472p.123-HOYT). (3: AFN:93TQ-65-says last name is LORD).

| INCREASE MORRILL (RN=3288) (1721-1777)

| B: Oct 15, 1721 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: 15 MAY/14 JUN 1777 at possibly WARNER MAERRIMACK

NH

SARAH

| USA. MOTHER: LYDIA PILLSBURY (RN=3293). FATHER: WILLIAM BARNES MORRILL (RN=3292). M: to

| HERBERT (RN=3289) Nov 22, 1744 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. 7 Children. BURI: 4 JUN 1777. (1: DN 922). (2: DN 952-p.31(6) GAVE LAND IN WARNER NH TO HIS CHILDREN;p. 10(5)). (3: DN1314-The Morrills and Reminiscences). (4: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library-m. at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, d. MAY 1777, interred 4 JUN 1777).

| WILLIAM PILLSBURY + (RN=3652) (1615-1686)

| B: c1615 at STAFFORDSHIRE ENGLAND. D: Jun 19, 1686 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. M: to DOROTHY CROSBY + (RN=3653) between 1 JUN AND 29 JUL 1641 at DORCHESTER SUFFOLK

MA

| USA. 10 Children. OCCU: FREEMAN (29 APR 1668). BURI: NEWBURY, near the Upper Green, ESSEX MA USA. AKA: PILSBURY. (1: DN1317). (2: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.230: was born about 1615, came from Staffordshire, and settled at Dorchester as early as 1642, from thence went to Newbury 1651, perhaps admitted freeman 1668.). (3: and d. 21 Jun 1686, age 71. His sons were, Job, b. at Dorchester 1643, freeman 1670; Caleb, b. at Newbury, 28 Jan 1654, d. 24 Jul 1680; William, b. 27 Jul 1656; Increase, b. 1660.). (4: AFN: b.1605). (5: DN1474 p.1-17: PILLSBURY-came to Boston from England late 1640 or early 1641.).

| WILLIAM PILLSBURY (RN=3648) (1656-1740)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

B: Jul 27, 1656 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: 1730-1740 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: DOROTHY CROSBY + (RN=3653). FATHER: WILLIAM PILLSBURY + (RN=3652). M: to MARY KENNY (RN=3649) Dec 13, 1677 at WEYMOUTH NORFOLK or NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. 10 Children. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library-(Wey) VR). (2: DN1328-Generalogical Register of New England p.230: b. 27 Jul 1656.). (3: DN1474 p.1-17:PILLSBURY:member of garrison at springfield, 24 Jun 1676 in King Philip's War).

|DOROTHY CROSBY + (RN=3653) (1650-)

| B: 1650. M: to WILLIAM PILLSBURY + (RN=3652) between 1 JUN AND 29 JUL 1641 at DORCHESTER SUFFOLK MA USA. 10 Children. AKA: COOSBEY CROSBY. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (2: DN1474 p.1-17:PILLSBURY).

|LYDIA PILLSBURY (RN=3293) (1689-1733)

| B: Dec 25, 1689 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: c1730/1733. MOTHER: MARY KENNY (RN=3649). FATHER: WILLIAM PILLSBURY (RN=3648). M: to WILLIAM BARNES MORRILL (RN=3292) Jun 06, 1717 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 7 Children. (1: DN 922). (2: DN 952=p.10(5) OF SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA). (3: DN 976). (4: DN1314-The Morrills and Reminiscences). (5: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (6: DN1474 p.1-17:PILLSBURY).

|THOMAS KENEY (RN=4829) (1578-)

| B: 1578 at KING'S LYNN NORFOLK ENGLAND. M: to UNKNOWN b. 1580 [AFN: 9NJS-ZM] (No Record). 2 Children.

|JOHN KENEY (RN=4827) (1600-)

| B: 1600 at KING'S LYNN NORFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: UNKNWON b.1580 [AFN:9NJS-ZM] (No Record). FATHER: THOMAS KENEY (RN=4829). M: to SARAH CHEEVER (RN=4828) 1621 at KING'S LYNN NORFOLK ENGLAND. 2 Children.

|UNKNWON b.1580 [AFN:9NJS-ZM] (No Record)

|HENRY KINNE + (RN=3654) (1623-1712)

| B: Jul 08, 1623 at KING'S LYNN NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: 1696/1712 at MA USA. MOTHER: SARAH CHEEVER (RN=4828). FATHER: JOHN KENEY (RN=4827). M: to ANN PUTNAME + (RN=3655) Jan 12, 1649 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. 8 Children. BURI: MA USA. AKA: KINNY KENEY KENEY. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (2: AFN:9NJS-4B-christened 3 may 1624 in Lyden Holland).

|SARAH CHEEVER (RN=4828) (1602-)

| B: 1602. M: to JOHN KENEY (RN=4827) 1621 at KING'S LYNN NORFOLK ENGLAND. 2 Children.

|MARY KENNY (RN=3649) (1659-1740)

| B: May 03, 1659 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. D: Dec 28, 1740 at SALEM or NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: ANN PUTNAME + (RN=3655). FATHER: HENRY KINNE + (RN=3654). M: to WILLIAM PILLSBURY (RN=3648) Dec 13, 1677 at WEYMOUTH NORFOLK or NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. 10 Children. AKA: KENY KINNE KENEY. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (2: DN1474 p.1-17: PILLSBURY).

|EDMOND PUTNAM (RN=4830) (1603-)

| B: 1603. M: to ANNE COMPTON (RN=4831) 10 FEB 1623/24 at SAINT ALPHAGE GREENWICH KENT ENGLAND. 1 Child. AKA: EDWARD.

|ANN PUTNAME + (RN=3655) (1630-)

| B: 4 FEB 1629/1630 at GREENWICH KENT ENGLAND. MOTHER: ANNE COMPTON (RN=4831). FATHER: EDMOND PUTNAM (RN=4830). 2 Marriages. M: to LANE (No Record). RM: to HENRY KINNE + (RN=3654) Jan 12, 1649 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. 8 Children. AKA: ANNE LANE. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library).

|ANNE COMPTON (RN=4831) (1605-)

| B: 1605. M: to EDMOND PUTNAM (RN=4830) 10 FEB 1623/24 at SAINT ALPHAGE GREENWICH KENT ENGLAND. 1 Child.

|REBECCA MORRILL & (RN=3285) (1745-)

| B: 27 JAN 1745/6 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: SARAH HERBERT (RN=3289). FATHER: INCREASE MORRILL (RN=3288). M: to ISSACHER CURRIER & (RN=3284). 8 Children. (1: DN 922). (2: DN 956). (3: DN 952-p.31(6) LIVING IN 1777). (4: DN 976). (5: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library-d. 26 AUG 1760 ? Improbable).

|JAMES HERBERT (RN=3646)

| M: to SARAH ? (RN=3647) pre 1716. 1 Child. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library).

|SARAH HERBERT (RN=3289) (1718-)

| B: c 29 JUN 1718 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: SARAH ? (RN=3647). FATHER: JAMES HERBERT (RN=3646). M: to INCREASE MORRILL (RN=3288) Nov 22, 1744 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. 7 Children. (1: DN 922). (2: DN 952-p.31(6) SHE OWNED TO COVENANT AND WAS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNION 17 MAY 1747). (3: DN1317- Amesbury Public Library).

|SARAH ? (RN=3647)

| M: to JAMES HERBERT (RN=3646) pre 1716. 1 Child. (1: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library).

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

	<p>JOHN L. DOW (RN=25) (1835-1883) B: Apr 29, 1835 at OROMOCTO SUNBURY NB CANADA. D: May 06, 1883 at LOWER BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA*. MOTHER: SARAH A. MC KEEN (RN=621). FATHER: WILLIAM DOW (RN=620). M: to RUTH A. THOMAS # (RN=26) Feb 04, 1861 at BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA*. 3 Children. OCCU: FARMER. BURI: LOWER BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA*. AKA: JOHN. CAUS: PITCH FORK THROUGH FOOT:BLOOD POISONING. RELI: FCB-FREE CHRISTIAN BAPTIST. (1: DN1009-Family group sheet:b. Oromocto 29 Apr 1834, d. 7 May 1883). (2: DN 437). (3: DN 923-Obituary). (4: DN1083-Grave inscription). (5: DN1285-daughter's obituary). (6: DN1286-obituary). (7: DN1289-NB newspaper article, 23 Dec 1904). (8: DN1521,1525-NB land grants.). (9: DN2695-marriage record). (10: DN 182-death record of wife, Ruth). (11: DN 101-marriage record of son, Edgar). (12: DN 7,11-death record, Edgar). (13: DN 167,432-census 1851 Brighton Carleton NB Canada p.11, age 16). (14: DN 433,519-census 1861 Brighton Carleton NB Canada p.43, age 27). (15: DN 520-census 1871 Brighton Carleton NB Canada p.23, age 36). (16: DN 523-census 1881 Brighton Carleton NB Canada p.32, age 46).</p>
	<p>WILLIAM MC KEEN (RN=3749) (1607-) B: 1607 at ARGYLESIRE SCOTLAND. 2 Children. (1: DN1449-p.1).</p>
NH	<p>JAMES MC KEEN + (RN=3750) (1633-1707) B: c1633 at BALLYMONY ANTRIM NORTHERN IRELAND. D: 1707 at LONDONDERRY ROCKINGHAM</p>
HILL	<p>USA. FATHER: WILLIAM MC KEEN (RN=3749). M: at IRELAND. 3 Children. OCCU: M. AKA: FOREST CEMETERY LONDONDERRY ROCKINGHAM NH USA. (1: DN1449-p.1: James and his brother John lived in Londonderry area of Ireland; ancestor of the Mc Keens in New England, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick;took active part in defense of Londonderry in 1688 and 1689; was partner in business with his brother Joh).</p>
ROCKINGHAM	<p>JAMES MC KEEN + (RN=3752) (1666-1756) B: 1666 at BALLYMONY ANTRIN NORTHERN IRELAND. D: Nov 09, 1756 at LONDONDERRY</p>
	<p>NH USA. FATHER: JAMES MC KEEN + (RN=3750). 2 Marriages. M: to JANET COCHRAN (RN=3753) (Widowed). RM: to ANNIS CARGILL + (RN=3754) pre 1718 at IRELAND. 12 Children. RELI: PRESBYTERIAN. (1: DN1449- p.2: Emigrated from Ballymony Antrim Northern Ireland to Londonderry NH with second wife and family and with Rev James Mc Gregor in Spring of 1718.). (2: William Mc Keen (RN3678) is shown here as a presumed son; connection has not been established.).</p>
	<p>WILLIAM MC KEEN & (RN=3678) (1740-1823) B: 1740. D: 1823 at NB CANADA. MOTHER: ANNIS CARGILL + (RN=3754). FATHER: JAMES MC KEEN + (RN=3752). 2 Marriages. RM: to ELIZABETH (CHRISTIE) ? (RN=3746). 6 Children. (1: DN1449-p.8). (2: DN1449-p.7: came to Saint John area of NB in 1761/1762; his father is unknown but is believed to have been either James Mc Keen (RN3752) who emigrated from Ireland to NH in 1718 or William Mc Keen (RN3757)). (3: who emigrated from Ireland in 1728. For purposes of connecting this William with his presumed ancestors, his father is here shown as James (RN3752).). (4: DN1437 - 1912 letter). (5: DN3158- Klocksien notes). (6: DN1454-will of 1802, probated 5 May 1823.).</p>
(1:	<p>ANNIS CARGILL + (RN=3754) (1689-1782) B: 1689 at BALLYMONY ANTRIM NORTHER IRELAND. D: Aug 08, 1782 at LONDONDERRY ROCKINGHAM NH USA. M: to JAMES MC KEEN + (RN=3752) pre 1718 at IRELAND. 10 Children. RELI: PRESBYTERIAN.</p>
	<p>DN1449-p.2: came from Ballymony Antrium Ireland with husband and family with Rev James Mc Gregor to Londonderry NH in Spring of 1718). (2: William Mc Keen (RN3678) is shown here as a presumed son; connection has not been established.).</p>
	<p>ROBERT MC KEEN (RN=3677) (1765-1813) B: c1760/1765. D: OCT/NOV 1813 at NB CANADA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH (CHRISTIE) ? (RN=3746). FATHER: WILLIAM MC KEEN & (RN=3678). M: to SARAH CUNNABELL (RN=3692). 9 Children. RELI: ANGLICAN. (1: DN1449-p.8,11,12,13.). (2: DN1438-p.6: Mentioned in Studholme Report "Robert Mc Keen is married and has one child".). (3: DN1439- Baptism record of Jacob, Mary, Francis). (4: DN3158-Klocksien notes).</p>
	<p>ELIZABETH (CHRISTIE) ? (RN=3746) (1740-1835) B: 1740. D: Jan 30, 1835. 2 Marriages. RM: to WILLIAM MC KEEN & (RN=3678) (Widowed). 6 Children. (1: DN1449-p.7). (2: DN1437 - 1912 letter). (3: DN1454 - Will of 1802 (William Mc Keen) probated on 5 May 1823).</p>
	<p>WILLIAM MC KEEN SR (RN=1441) (1789-1871) B: c1782-1789 at NB CANADA. D: 1861-1871 at DOUGLAS YORK NB CANADA. MOTHER: SARAH CUNNABELL (RN=3692). FATHER: ROBERT MC KEEN (RN=3677). M: to Unknownmotherof SARAH A. MC KEEN ? (RN=1442) (Widowed). 2 Children. OCCU: FARMER/PROP. AKA: MC KEENE. RELI: CALVANIST BAPTIST. (1: DN - 1861 CENSUS DOUGLAS YORK NB p.5/39 age 78). (2: DN1447-p.4-1851 Census Douglas York NB Canada p.75/76 age 60 widowed.). (3: DN1449-p.18,12.). (4: DN1511-p.2).</p>
Name	<p>SARAH CUNNABELL (RN=3692) 2 Marriages. M: to ROBERT MC KEEN (RN=3677) (Widowed). RM: to WILLIAM MILLS (RN=3780) Sep 25, 1817 at QUEENSBURY YORK NB CANADA. 9 Children. AKA: SALLY. RELI: ANGLICAN. (1: DN1449-p.8). (2: DN1439 - shown as Sally Mc Keen). (3: DN1441-p.3: Marriage record to Mills; Witnesses: John Mc Keen/Benjamin Sloat.).</p>
	<p>SARAH A. MC KEEN (RN=621) (1808-1892)</p>

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

B: Nov 04, 1808 at KESWICK YORK NB CANADA. D: Sep 01, 1892 at EAST BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA. MOTHER: Unknownmotherof SARAH A. MC KEEN ? (RN=1442). FATHER: WILLIAM MC KEEN SR (RN=1441). M: to WILLIAM DOW (RN=620) Feb 05, 1829 at KESWICK YORK NB CANADA (Widowed). 10 Children. BURI: LOWER BRIGHTON CEMETERY CARLETON NB CANADA. RELI: FREE CHRISTIAN BAPTIST. (1: DN 437,438,676, 754,757, 2173, 2811). (2: DN 167,432-census 1851 Brighton Carleton NB Canada p.11, age 42). (3: DN1009-Family group sheet:d. 2 Sep 1885, b. and m. at Keswick). (4: DN 865,920). (5: DN1525-NB land grant.). (6: DN2353-marriage record-Wentworth). (7: DN 621-death-no record). (8: DN 433,519-census 1861 Brighton Carleton NB Canada p.42, age 53). (9: DN 521-census 1871 Brighton Carleton NB Canada p.36, age 58). (10: DN 522-census 1881 Brighton Carleton NB Canada p.20, age 72). (11: DN 550-census 1891 Brighton Carleton NB Canada p.4, age 83).

|Unknownmotherof SARAH A. MC KEEN ? (RN=1442) (-1850)
D: pre 1850. M: to WILLIAM MC KEEN SR (RN=1441). 2 Children. (1: DN1511-p.2).

EDGAR LAWRENCE DOW # (RN=15) (1865-1930)

B: Jul 01, 1865 at LOWER BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA. D: Dec 04, 1930 at SAN LUIS OBISPO SAN LUIS OBISPO CA USA*. MOTHER: RUTH A. THOMAS # (RN=26). FATHER: JOHN L. DOW (RN=25). 2 Marriages. M: to EMILY BISSELL LAWRENCE (RN=16) Feb 14, 1893 at OAKLAND ALAMEDA CA USA* (Divorced). RM: to MILDRED MAXINE BIRMINGHAM # (RN=27) May 20, 1916 at LOS ANGELES LOS ANGELES CA USA*. 3 Children. OCCU: DENTIST/CAPITALIST/RANCHER. BURI: CYPRUS LAWN MEMORIAL PARK COLMA SAN MATEO CA USA*. AKA: EDGAR. CAUS: MYOCARDITIS. RELI: PRESBYTERIAN. (1: To US 1878 (1882?); CA1889). (2: DN 15-River Farms article.). (3: DN1565-8-Jodi Voorhees letters). (4: DN1570,1-Map River Farms). (5: DN1573,4-Knights Landing Cut map). (6: DN1575-7-River Farms articles). (7: DN1579-Yolo Land Co journal). (8: DN1580,1-Corp journals). (9: DN1626-guardianship-mother). (10: DN1636,100-death records,children). (11: DN 31-34,1641-4, 2714-obituaries). (12: DN 26,101-marriages). (13: DN 7,11-death record). (14: DN2859/2932-daughter). (15: DN 27,96-birth-Edgar, Gerald). (16: DN 520-census 1871). (17: DN3026). (18: DN1081-Alameda Co history p.254). (19: DN 17,18,523,1801,32-census 1880,1900, 1910). (20: DN 44,3313-Letter to son Gerald).

|EVAN THOMAS + (RN=7655) (1710-1755)

|B: pre 1710 at PEMBROKESHIRE WALES. D: post 1755 at NEW BRITAIN BUCKS PA USA. 2 Marriages. M: to MARY ? + (RN=7656) ca 1709 at PEMBROKESHIRE WALES (Widowed). RM: to ELIZABETH ? (RN=7657) JAN 1724 at MONTGOMERY PA USA (Widowed). 2 Children. RELI: BAPTIST. (1: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.3,25-27).

|RICHARD THOMAS + (RN=7653) (1716-1776)

|B: 1710-1716 at PEMBROKESHIRE WALES. D: pre MAY 8, 1776 at HILLTOWN BUCKS PA USA. MOTHER: MARY ? + (RN=7656). FATHER: EVAN THOMAS + (RN=7655). M: to ELIZABETH WALTON (RN=7654) MAR 31, 1736/1737 at ABINGTON MONTHLY MEETING, ABINGTON PHILADELPHIA PA USA. 7 Children. (1: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.2,28-31).

|MARY ? + (RN=7656) (-1721)

|B: at PEMBROKESHIRE WALES. D: Dec 22, 1721 at MONTGOMERY PA USA. M: to EVAN THOMAS + (RN=7655) ca 1709 at PEMBROKESHIRE WALES. 2 Children. RELI: BAPTIST. (1: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p. 3,25-27).

|JOSHUA THOMAS & (RN=7632) (1740-1814)

|B: ca 1740 at HILLTOWN or LOWER DUBLIN BUCKS PA USA. D: post 1814 at BURTON SUNBURY NB CANADA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH WALTON (RN=7654). FATHER: RICHARD THOMAS + (RN=7653). M: to MARTHA CUSTER

(RN=7633) Oct 20, 1762 at TOWMANEEY NORTHAMPTON PA USA. 6 Children. RELI: QUAKER. (1: DN3411-Marcia Thomas records p.3.). (2: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.1-2,32-35).

|WILLIAM WALTON (RN=7728) (1629-1681)

|B: Aug 19, 1629 at OXHILL WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1681 at OXHILL WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND. M: to ALICE MARTIN (RN=7729) Sep 30, 1657 at ENGLAND (Widowed). 1 Child. (1: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.4).

|DANIEL WALTON + (RN=7726) (1660-1719)

|B: 1660 at OXHILL WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1719 at PA USA. MOTHER: ALICE MARTIN (RN=7729). FATHER: WILLIAM WALTON (RN=7728). M: to MARY LAMB + (RN=7727) Jun 21, 1688 at BYBERRY PHILADELPHIA PA USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.3-5).

|ALICE MARTIN (RN=7729) (1631-1662)

|B: 1631 at WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1662 at OXHILL WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND. M: to WILLIAM WALTON (RN=7728) Sep 30, 1657 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.4).

|JOSHUA WALTON (RN=7706) (1693-1759)

|B: 1693 at BYBERRY PHILADELPHIA PA USA. D: 1759 at BUCKS PA USA. MOTHER: MARY LAMB + (RN=7727). FATHER: DANIEL WALTON + (RN=7726). M: to CASSANDRA ALBERTSON (RN=7707) pre 1716 at PA USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.2,5,40.).

|MARY LAMB + (RN=7727) (1665-1719)

|B: 1665 at OXHILL PARISH WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1719 at PA USA. M: to DANIEL WALTON + (RN=7726) Jun 21, 1688 at BYBERRY PHILADELPHIA PA USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.3-4).

|ELIZABETH WALTON (RN=7654) (1718-1784)

|B: ca 1718 at BYBERRY PHILADELPHIA PA USA. D: Oct 04, 1784 at HILLTOWN BUCKS PA USA. MOTHER: CASSANDRA ALBERTSON (RN=7707). FATHER: JOSHUA WALTON (RN=7706). M: to RICHARD THOMAS +

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

(RN=7653) MAR 31, 1736/1737 at ABINGTON MONTHLY MEETING, ABINGTON PHILADELPHIA PA USA (Widowed). 7 Children. (1: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.2,28-31,40,44.).

|JAN ALBERTSON + (RN=7732) (-1663)

| B: at STEMCYCK HOLLAND. D: 1663 at BEVERWYCK NEW YORK USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.5).

|WILLIAM ALBERTSON (RN=7730) (1640-1709)

| B: ca 1640 at NEW YORK NEW YORK USA. D: 1709 at PA USA. FATHER: JAN ALBERTSON + (RN=7732). M: to HANNAH DRUITT + (RN=7731) pre 1697. 1 Child. (1: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.3,5).

|CASSANDRA ALBERTSON (RN=7707) (1697-1759)

| B: 1697 at PA USA. D: ca 1759 at BUCKS PA USA. MOTHER: HANNAH DRUITT + (RN=7731). FATHER: WILLIAM ALBERTSON (RN=7730). M: to JOSHUA WALTON (RN=7706) pre 1716 at PA USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.3,5,40).

|MORGAN DRUITT + (RN=7733) (1629-1695)

| B: 1629 at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND. D: 1695 at PA USA. M: to CASSANDRA THOMPSON + (RN=7734) 1658 at STEPNEY ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.5).

|HANNAH DRUITT + (RN=7731) (1669-1720)

| B: 1669 at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND. D: post 1720 at PA USA. MOTHER: CASSANDRA

+ (RN=7734). FATHER: MORGAN DRUITT + (RN=7733). M: to WILLIAM ALBERTSON (RN=7730) pre 1697 (Widowed). 1 Child. (1: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.3,5).

|CASSANDRA THOMPSON + (RN=7734) (-1702)

| B: at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND. D: 1702 at PA USA. M: to MORGAN DRUITT + (RN=7733) 1658 at STEPNEY ENGLAND (Widowed). 1 Child. (1: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.5).

|RICHARD THOMAS & (RN=7561) (1770-1812)

| B: 1765-1770 at HILLTOWN BUCKS PA USA. D: post 1812 at NB CANADA. MOTHER: MARTHA CUSTER & (RN=7633). FATHER: JOSHUA THOMAS & (RN=7632). M: to HANNAH GLASIER (RN=7560). 3 Children. (1: DN3410-Marcia

records p.4.). (2: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.1-2,36-b.East Pennsville PA).

|ARRET KUSTER (RN=7648)

| B: at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY. D: at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY.

| pre 1644 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY. 1 Child. RELI: CATHOLIC. (1: DN3411-Marcia Thomas records p.1).

|PAULUS KUSTER + (RN=7646) (1644-1707)

| B: 1644 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY. D: AUG 1707 at GERMANTOWN PHILADELPHIA PA USA. FATHER: ARRET KUSTER (RN=7648). M: to GERTRUDE DOORS + (RN=7647) 1668 at REFORMED CHURCH, KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY. 5 Children. OCCU: STONE MASON and FARMER. AKA: CUSTER. RELI: CATHOLIC, REFORMED, MENNONITE. (1: DN3411-Marcia Thomas records p.1,2.).

|ARNOLD CUSTER + (RN=7644) (1669-1739)

| B: 1669 at KALDENKIRCHEN GERMANY. D: 1739 at HANOVER TWP MONTGOMERY PA USA. MOTHER: GERTRUDE DOORS + (RN=7647). FATHER: PAULUS KUSTER + (RN=7646). M: to ELIZABETH REBECCA SELLEN (RN=7645) 1699 at PA USA. 1 Child. OCCU: BRICKLAYER. BURI: MANATAWNEY CEMETERY RELI: MENNONITE. (1: DN3411-Marcia Thomas records p.2.).

|TISKEN AN GEN DOOR (RN=7652) (1550-1614)

| B: ca 1550 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY. D: MAR 19, 1614/15 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY. M: pre 1580 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY. 1 Child. RELI: CATHOLIC. (1: DN3411-Marcia Thomas records p.4.).

|PETER DOORS (RN=7651) (1580-1638)

| B: ca 1580 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY. D: pre 1638 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY. FATHER: TISKEN AN GEN DOOR (RN=7652). M: pre 1614 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY. 1 Child. AKA: DAERS DOHRS DOORMANS. RELI: MENNONITE. (1: DN3411-Marcia Thomas records p.4.).

|MATTHAIS DOORS (RN=7649) (1614-1663)

| B: 1614 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY. D: post 1663 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY. FATHER: PETER DOORS (RN=7651). M: to AGNESS OP DEN GRAEFF (RN=7650) ca 1640 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY. 1 Child. OCCU: RETAIL MERCHANT. AKA: THEIS, DOHRS DOORMANS DAERS. RELI: CATHOLIC, DUTCH REFORMED, MENNONITE. (1: DN3411-Marcia Thomas records p.4.).

|GERTRUDE DOORS + (RN=7647) (1645-1707)

| B: 1645 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY. D: AUG 1707 at GERMANTOWN PHILADELPHIA PA USA. MOTHER: AGNESS OP DEN GRAEFF (RN=7650). FATHER: MATTHAIS DOORS (RN=7649).

THOMPSON

Thomas

M:

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

M:
 to PAULUS KUSTER + (RN=7646) 1668 at REFORMED CHURCH, KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY (Widowed). 5 Children. AKA: CUSTER. RELI: REFORMED, MENNONITE. (1: DN3411-Marcia Thomas records p.1,2.).
 |
 |AGNESS OP DEN GRAEFF (RN=7650) (1617-1663)
 | B: ca 1617 at KREFLED or KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY. D: post 1663 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY. M: to MATTHAIS DOORS (RN=7649) ca 1640 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY. 1 Child. AKA: NEESEN. RELI: MENNONITE. (1:
 DN3411-
 Marcia Thomas records p.4.).
 |
 |GEORGE CUSTER (RN=7634) (1704-1756)
 | B: 1704 at GERMANTOWN PHILADELPHIA PA USA. D: 1756 at PA USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH REBECCA SELLEN (RN=7645). FATHER: ARNOLD CUSTER + (RN=7644). M: to MARY RHODES & (RN=7635) at CHRIST CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA. 2 Children. OCCU: INDIAN TRADER. (1: DN3411-Marcia Thomas records p.3.). (2: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.2).
 |
 |probably JACOB SELLEN of KREFELD GERMANY and originally of FRANCE (No Record)
 |
 |ELIZABETH REBECCA SELLEN (RN=7645) (1681-1739)
 | B: 1681 at HANOVER PA USA. D: 1739 at GERMANTOWN PHILADELPHIA PA USA. FATHER: probably JACOB SELLEN of KREFELD GERMANY and originally of FRANCE (No Record). M: to ARNOLD CUSTER + (RN=7644) 1699 at PA USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3411-Marcia Thomas records p.3.).
 MARY
 1762
 |
 |MARTHA CUSTER & (RN=7633) (1734-1814)
 | B: 1734 at GERMANTOWN PHILADELPHIA PA USA. D: 1814 at BURTON SUNBURY NB CANADA. MOTHER:
 |
 |RHODES & (RN=7635). FATHER: GEORGE CUSTER (RN=7634). M: to JOSHUA THOMAS & (RN=7632) Oct 20,
 |
 |at TOWMANEEY NORTHAMPTON PA USA. 6 Children. (1: DN3411-Marcia Thomas records p.3.). (2: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p. 1-2,32-35).
 |
 |JOHN ROADES + (RN=7642)
 | B: at RIPLEY ENGLAND. D: at DARBY CHESTER PA USA. M: to ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7643)
 | pre 1664 at RIPLEY ENGLAND. 2 Children. RELI: QUAKER. (1: DN3411-Marcia Thomas records p.6.).
 |
 |JOHN ROADS + (RN=7640) (1630-1701)
 | B: 1630 at WINEGREAVES DERBYSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1701 at DARBY CHESTER PA USA. MOTHER:
 | ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7643). FATHER: JOHN ROADES + (RN=7642). M: to ELIZABETH JESSUP +
 | (RN=7641). 6 Children. OCCU: CORDWAINER. AKA: ROADES. RELI: QUAKER. (1: DN3411-Marcia Thomas records p.8.).
 |
 |ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7643)
 | B: at RIPLEY ENGLAND. M: to JOHN ROADES + (RN=7642) pre 1664 at RIPLEY ENGLAND. 2
 | Children. RELI: QUAKER. (1: DN3411-Marcia Thomas records p.6.).
 WILCOX +
 |
 |JOHN RHODES + (RN=7636) (1664-1733)
 | B: Aug 13, 1664 at CHELMSFORD ENGLAND. D: Dec 10, 1733 at WHITEMARSH PHILADELPHIA PA USA.
 | MOTHER: ELIZABETH JESSUP + (RN=7641). FATHER: JOHN ROADS + (RN=7640). M: to HANNAH
 |
 |(RN=7637) 1692 at PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA. 1 Child. OCCU: FARMER. RELI: QUAKER. (1:
 | DN3411-Marcia Thomas records p.6.).
 |
 |ELIZABETH JESSUP + (RN=7641) (1638-)
 | B: 1638 at DERBYSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA. M: to JOHN ROADS
 | + (RN=7640). 6 Children. RELI: QUAKER. (1: DN3411-Marcia Thomas records p.6.).
 |
 |MARY RHODES & (RN=7635) (1709-)
 | B: 1709 at PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA. D: at NB CANADA. MOTHER: HANNAH WILCOX +
 | (RN=7637). FATHER: JOHN RHODES + (RN=7636). M: to GEORGE CUSTER (RN=7634) at CHRIST CHURCH,
 | PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA (Widowed). 2 Children. (1: DN3411-Marcia Thomas records p.3.). (2:
 | DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.2).
 |
 |BARNABAS WILCOX + (RN=7638) (-1690)
 | B: at ENGLAND or WALES. D: SEP 1690 at PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA. M: to SARAH ? +
 | (RN=7639) ca 1666 at BEDMINSTER SOMERSETSHIRE ENGLAND. 6 Children. OCCU: JUDGE and
 | ASSEMBLYMAN. BURI: QUAKER BURIAL GROUND, PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA. RELI:
 | ANGLICAN, QUAKER. (1: DN3411-Marcia Thomas records p.10.).
 |
 |HANNAH WILCOX + (RN=7637)
 | B: at BRISTOL ENGLAND. MOTHER: SARAH ? + (RN=7639). FATHER: BARNABAS WILCOX + (RN=7638).
 M:
 |
 |to JOHN RHODES + (RN=7636) 1692 at PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA. 1 Child. (1:
 DN3411-Marcia
 | Thomas records p.9.).

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

| SARAH ? + (RN=7639) (-1692)

| B: at BRISTOL ENGLAND. D: NOV 1692 at PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA. M: to BARNABAS WILCOX + (RN=7638) ca 1666 at BEDMINSTER SOMERSETSHIRE ENGLAND. 8 Children. RELI: QUAKER. (1: DN3411-Marcia Thomas records p.10.).

| BENJAMIN THOMAS (RN=147) (1800-1885)

| B: 1797-1800 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA. D: Aug 28, 1885 at ROCKLAND BRIGHTON PARISH CARLETON NB CANADA. MOTHER: HANNAH GLASIER (RN=7560). FATHER: RICHARD THOMAS & (RN=7561). 3 Marriages. M: to MARY ANN HAYWARD (RN=190) Jul 24, 1819 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA (Widowed). RM: to SOPHIA TRACEY

(RN=663)

| Dec 24, 1853 at WAKEFIELD CARLETON NB CANADA (Widowed). RM: to JANE ? (RN=662) Jan 02, 1858 at BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA. 11 Children. OCCU: FARMER. BURI: BRIGHTON UNLOCATED. RELI: FREE WILL BAPTIST. (1: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.1,37-38). (2: DN 734-p.61,72). (3: REMOVED FROM SUNBURY TO CARLETON PROBABLY IN THE 1830'S). (4: DN1254-Crown Lands Branch letter). (5: DN1255,1256-Land grant plan and survey-Lot #4, BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA). (6: DN 182-death record of daughter, Ruth). (7: DN 528- census 1881 Brighton Carleton NB Canada, p.19 age 84). (8: DN 531-census 1861 Brighton Carleton NB Canada age 61). (9: DN 536-census 1861 Brighton Carleton NB Canada p.42, age 60). (10: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.5).

| ZACHARIAH GLAZIER (RN=7568) (1665-1696)

| B: 1665 at WOBURN MIDDLESEX MA USA. D: 1696 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. M: to HANNAH EMERSON (RN=7569) 1696 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.2).

| STEPHEN GLASIER (RN=7564) (1687-1761)

| B: ca 1687 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: 1761 at DURHAM STRAFFORD NH USA. MOTHER: HANNAH EMERSON (RN=7569). FATHER: ZACHARIAH GLAZIER (RN=7568). M: to SARAH PIKE (RN=7565) 1726-1727

at

| IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA. 3 Children. OCCU: SHIPWRIGHT. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.3,17).

| ROBERT EMERSON (RN=7584)

| B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to SUSAN CRABBE (RN=7585) pre 1584 at ENGLAND. 2 Children. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.7).

| THOMAS EMERSON + (RN=7582) (1584-1666)

| B: 1584 at LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1666 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: SUSAN CRABBE (RN=7585). FATHER: ROBERT EMERSON (RN=7584). M: to ELIZABETH BREWSTER + (RN=7583) Jul 01, 1611 at BISHOP-STORTFORD HERTFORDSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed). 4 Children. OCCU: FARMER. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.7.).

| SUSAN CRABBE (RN=7585)

| B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to ROBERT EMERSON (RN=7584) pre 1584 at ENGLAND. 2 Children. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.7).

| NATHANIEL EMERSON + (RN=7570) (1630-1712)

| B: 1630 at BISHOP-STORTFORD HEREFORDSHIRE ENGLAND. D: Dec 12, 1712 at IPSWICH ESSEX

MA

| USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH BREWSTER + (RN=7583). FATHER: THOMAS EMERSON + (RN=7582). M:

to

| SARAH ? (RN=7571) pre 1670. 1 Child. OCCU: FARMER. BURI: HIGH STREET BURIAL GROUND IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.2,10).

| WILLIAM BREWSTER + (RN=7586)

| B: at ENGLAND. D: at MA USA. M: pre 1584 at ENGLAND (Widowed). 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.10).

| ELIZABETH BREWSTER + (RN=7583) (1584-1638)

| B: 1584 at ENGLAND. D: 1638 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA. FATHER: WILLIAM BREWSTER + (RN=7586). M: to THOMAS EMERSON + (RN=7582) Jul 01, 1611 at BISHOP-STORTFORD HERTFORDSHIRE ENGLAND. 4 Children. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.7).

| HANNAH EMERSON (RN=7569) (-1715)

| D: post 1715. MOTHER: SARAH ? (RN=7571). FATHER: NATHANIEL EMERSON + (RN=7570). M: to ZACHARIAH GLAZIER (RN=7568) 1696 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA (Widowed). 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.2).

| SARAH ? (RN=7571) (-1670)

| D: 1670 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA. M: to NATHANIEL EMERSON + (RN=7570) pre 1670. 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.2,10.).

| BENJAMIN GLASIER & (RN=7562) (1733-1814)

| B: 1732-1733 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA. D: ca 1814 at SUNBURY NB CANADA. MOTHER: SARAH PIKE (RN=7565). FATHER: STEPHEN GLASIER (RN=7564). M: to MARCY MASSA DOWNS & (RN=7563) 1770 at GOULDSBORO HANCOCK ME USA. 1 Child. OCCU: LUMBERMAN, CORDWAINER, BLACKSMITH and SOLDIER. RELI: ANGICAN. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.3.).

| JOHN PIKE + (RN=7599) (1585-1654)

| B: ca 1585 at ENGLAND. D: 1654 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. M: to DOROTHY DAYE (RN=7600) 1612 at ENGLAND (Widowed). 4 Children. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.12.).

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

MOTHER:

JOHN PIKE + (RN=7595) (1613-1688)
 B: 1613 at BRIDGEWATER ENGLAND. D: ca 1688 at WOODBRIDGE MIDDLESEX NJ USA.

DOROTHY DAYE (RN=7600). FATHER: JOHN PIKE + (RN=7599). M: to MARY TURVILLE + (RN=7596) pre 1638. 1 Child. OCCU: JUDGE and GOVERNOR. BURI: PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY WOODBRIDGE MIDDLESEX NJ USA. RELI: CONGREGATIONALIST and PRESBYTERIAN. (1: DN3410- Marcia Thomas records p.16.).

THOMAS DAYE (RN=7601) (-1631)
 B: at ENGLAND. D: 1631 at BOSCOMBE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. M: to JOAN MORRIS (RN=7602) Jun 12, 1589 at WHITE PARISH WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.14).

DOROTHY DAYE (RN=7600) (1593-1632)
 B: 1592-1593 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1632 at ENGLAND. MOTHER: JOAN MORRIS (RN=7602). FATHER: THOMAS DAYE (RN=7601). M: to JOHN PIKE + (RN=7599) 1612 at ENGLAND. 4 Children. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.12.).

JOAN MORRIS (RN=7602) (-1632)
 B: at ENGLAND. D: post Mar 28, 1632 at BASCOMBE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. M: to THOMAS DAYE (RN=7601) Jun 12, 1589 at WHITE PARISH WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed). 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.15.).

JOSEPH PIKE (RN=7591) (1638-1694)
 B: 1638 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: 1694 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: MARY TURVILLE + (RN=7596). FATHER: JOHN PIKE + (RN=7595). M: to SUSANNA KINGSBURY (RN=7592) 1662 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. 1 Child. CAUS: KILLED BY INDIANS. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.16,18.).

THOMAS TURVILLE (RN=7597)
 B: at ENGLAND. M: to DOROTHY ROGERS (RN=7598) pre 1615 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.16.).

MARY TURVILLE + (RN=7596) (1615-1680)
 B: 1615 at HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1680 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: DOROTHY ROGERS (RN=7598). FATHER: THOMAS TURVILLE (RN=7597). M: to JOHN PIKE + (RN=7595) pre 1638. 1 Child. AKA: TARVILLE, TARBELL. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.16).

DOROTHY ROGERS (RN=7598)
 B: at ENGLAND. M: to THOMAS TURVILLE (RN=7597) pre 1615 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.16.).

JOSEPH PIKE (RN=7587) (1674-1757)
 B: 1674 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: 1757 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: SUSANNA (KINGSBURY RN=7592). FATHER: JOSEPH PIKE (RN=7591). M: to HANNAH SMITH (RN=7588) 1695 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.16.).

HENRY KINGSBURY + (RN=7593) (1618-1687)
 B: 1618 at IPSWICH ENGLAND. D: 1687 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA. M: to SUSANNAH GAGE + (RN=7594) pre 1640. 1 Child. OCCU: FARMER. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.16, 18.).

SUSANNA KINGSBURY (RN=7592) (1640-1718)
 B: 1640 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA. D: 1718 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: SUSANNAH GAGE + (RN=7594). FATHER: HENRY KINGSBURY + (RN=7593). M: to JOSEPH PIKE (RN=7591) 1662 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA (Widowed). 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.16,18.).

SUSANNAH GAGE + (RN=7594) (1617-1677)
 B: 1617 at ENGLAND. D: 1677 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA. M: to HENRY KINGSBURY + (RN=7593) pre 1640. 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.16,18.).

SARAH PIKE (RN=7565) (1706-1761)
 B: 1706 at SALISBURY MERRIMACK NH USA. D: 1761 at DURHAM STAFFORD NH USA. MOTHER: HANNAH SMITH (RN=7588). FATHER: JOSEPH PIKE (RN=7587). M: to STEPHEN GLASIER (RN=7564) 1726-1727 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA. 3 Children. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.3,17).

THOMAS SMITH + (RN=7603) (1617-1666)
 B: 1617 at HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1666 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. M: to REBECCA ? + (RN=7604) pre 1635 at ENGLAND. 4 Children. OCCU: WEAVER. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.19.).

JAMES SMITH (RN=7589) (1645-1690)
 B: 1645 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: OCT 1690 at ISLAND of ANTICOSTI GULF OF ST.

LAWRENCE

SARAH

PQ CANADA. MOTHER: REBECCA ? + (RN=7604). FATHER: THOMAS SMITH + (RN=7603). M: to COKER (RN=7590) pre 1673. 1 Child. OCCU: LIEUTENANT under SIR WILLIAM PHIPS. BURI:

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

ESSEX

SHIPWRECK ON ANTICOSTI. CAUS: SHIPWRECK. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.16,20,23.).

| REBECCA ? + (RN=7604)
 B: at ENGLAND. D: at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. M: to THOMAS SMITH + (RN=7603) pre 1635 at ENGLAND. 4 Children. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.19.).

| HANNAH SMITH (RN=7588) (1673-)
 B: ca 1673 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: SARAH COKER (RN=7590). FATHER: JAMES SMITH (RN=7589). M: to JOSEPH PIKE (RN=7587) 1695 at NEWBURY MA USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.16.).

| ROBERT COKER + (RN=7605) (1606-1680)
 B: 1606 at ENGLAND. D: 1680 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. M: to CATHERINE ? + (RN=7606) pre 1643. 4 Children. OCCU: FARMER. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.22.).

| SARAH COKER (RN=7590) (1643-)
 B: 1643 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: CATHERINE ? + (RN=7606). FATHER: ROBERT COKER + (RN=7605). M: to JAMES SMITH (RN=7589) pre 1673. 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.16,20,23.).

| CATHERINE ? + (RN=7606) (1610-1678)
 B: ca 1610 at ENGLAND. D: 1678 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA. M: to ROBERT COKER + (RN=7605) pre 1643. 4 Children. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.22.).

| HANNAH GLASIER (RN=7560) (1771-1853)
 B: ca 1771 at NB CANADA. D: 1853 at CARLETON NB CANADA. MOTHER: MARCY MASSA DOWNS & (RN=7563). FATHER: BENJAMIN GLASIER & (RN=7562). M: to RICHARD THOMAS & (RN=7561) (Widowed). 3 Children. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p. 3.). (2: DN3412-Marcia Thomas records p.1-2,36).

| THOMAS DOWNS + (RN=7626) (1612-1699)
 B: 1612 at ENGLAND. D: 1699 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA. M: to CATHERINE ? (RN=7627) pre 1653. 2 Children. OCCU: CONSTABLE and SHOEMAKER. AKA: DOWNES. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.24.).

| THOMAS DOWNS (RN=7618) (1653-1711)
 B: 1653 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA. D: 1711 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA. MOTHER: CATHERINE ? (RN=7627). FATHER: THOMAS DOWNS + (RN=7626). M: to MARY LORD (RN=7619) pre 1685 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA (Widowed). 1 Child. OCCU: SERGEANT and CONSTABLE. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.24.).

| CATHERINE ? (RN=7627) (-1702)
 D: 1702 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA. M: to THOMAS DOWNS + (RN=7626) pre 1653 (Widowed). 2 Children. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.24.).

| EBENEZER DOWNS SR (RN=7608) (1685-1760)
 B: 1685 at KITTERY YORK ME USA. D: post 1760 at ME USA. MOTHER: MARY LORD (RN=7619). FATHER: THOMAS DOWNS (RN=7618). M: to ELIZABETH HANSON (RN=7609) ca 1715. 5 Children. OCCU: HOUSEWRIGHT. RELI: QUAKER. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.25).

| JOHN NATHAN LORD (RN=7622) (-1633)
 B: at RYE SUSSEX ENGLAND. D: 1633 at RYE SUSSEX ENGLAND. M: to ANN ? (RN=7623) pre 1630 at RYE SUSSEX ENGLAND. 2 Children. OCCU: SHOEMAKER. BURI: RYE SUSSEX ENGLAND. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.26.).

| NATHAN LORD + (RN=7620) (1630-1690)
 B: 1630 at KENT ENGLAND. D: 1690 at SOUTH BERWICK YORK ME USA. MOTHER: ANN ? (RN=7623). FATHER: JOHN NATHAN LORD (RN=7622). M: to MARTHA EVERETT (RN=7621) 1659 at ME USA. 3 Children. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.26.).

| ANN ? (RN=7623) (-1636)
 B: at RYE SUSSEX ENGLAND. D: ca NOV 1636 at RYE SUSSEX ENGLAND. 2 Marriages. M: to JOHN NATHAN LORD (RN=7622) pre 1630 at RYE SUSSEX ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to ABRAHAM CONLEY (No Record) Jan 01, 1634 at WITTERSHAM KENT ENGLAND. 2 Children. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.27.).

| MARY LORD (RN=7619) (1672-1696)
 B: 1672 at BERWICK YORK ME USA. D: 1696 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA. MOTHER: MARTHA EVERETT (RN=7621). FATHER: NATHAN LORD + (RN=7620). M: to THOMAS DOWNS (RN=7618) pre 1685 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.24.).

| WILLIAM EVERETT + (RN=7624) (1615-1674)
 B: pre 1615 at DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1671-1674 at KITTERY YORK ME USA. M: to MARGERY WHITHAM + (RN=7625). 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p. 29.).

| MARTHA EVERETT (RN=7621) (1640-1728)
 B: 1640 at ELIOT YORK ME USA. D: post 1728 at SOUTH BERWICK YORK ME USA. MOTHER:

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

MARGERY WHITHAM + (RN=7625). FATHER: WILLIAM EVERETT + (RN=7624). M: to NATHAN LORD + (RN=7620) 1659 at ME USA (Widowed). 3 Children. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.26.).

|MARGERY WHITHAM + (RN=7625) (1620-1678)
| B: pre 1620 at DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND. D: pre 1678 at KITTERY YORK ME USA. 2 Marriages. M: to WILLIAM EVERETT + (RN=7624) (Widowed). RM: to ISAAC NASH of DOVER (No Record). 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.29.).

|EBENEZER DOWNS JR. (RN=7607)

| B: at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA. D: at ME USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH HANSON (RN=7609). FATHER: EBENEZER DOWNS SR (RN=7608). M: to pre 1750 (No Record). 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.25.).

|THOMAS HANSON + (RN=7628) (1586-1666)
| B: 1586 at LONDON ENGLAND. D: 1666 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA. 2 Marriages. M: (Widowed). RM: to MARY PAUL + (RN=7629) Aug 16, 1637 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA. 6 Children. OCCU: FARMER and LUMBERMAN. BURI: WALDRON CEMETERY, DOVER STRAFFORD NY USA. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.32.).

|THOMAS HANSON (RN=7610) (1643-1711)

| B: 1643 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. D: pre 1711 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA. MOTHER: MARY PAUL+ (RN=7629). FATHER: THOMAS HANSON + (RN=7628). M: to MARY KITCHEN (RN=7611) 1669 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. 7 Children. OCCU: PLANTER. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.34.).

|perhaps JOHN PAUL of IPSWICH ENGLAND (No Record)

|DANIEL PAUL + (RN=7630) (1590-1672)

| B: 1590 at IPSWICH ENGLAND. D: post 1672 at KITTERY YORK ME USA. MOTHER: perhaps THOMASINE ? of IPSWICH ENGLAND (No Record). FATHER: perhaps JOHN PAUL of IPSWICH ENGLAND (No Record). M: to ELIZABETH LEVER (RN=7631) 1617 at IPSWICH ENGLAND. 1 Child. OCCU: SHIPBUILDER. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.36.).

|perhaps THOMASINE ? of IPSWICH ENGLAND (No Record)

|MARY PAUL + (RN=7629) (1619-1689)

| B: ca 1619 at IPSWICH ENGLAND. D: 1689 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH LEVER (RN=7631). FATHER: DANIEL PAUL + (RN=7630). M: to THOMAS HANSON + (RN=7628) Aug 16, 1637 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA (Widowed). 6 Children. BURI: WALDRON CEMETERY, DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA. CAUS: KILLED IN INDIAN ATTACK ON WALDRON'S GARRISON. RELI: QUAKER. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.32-34.).

|ELIZABETH LEVER (RN=7631) (1590-)

| B: 1590 at IPSWICH ENGLAND. M: to DANIEL PAUL + (RN=7630) 1617 at IPSWICH ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.36.).

|ELIZABETH HANSON (RN=7609) (1686-)

| B: 1686 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA. MOTHER: MARY KITCHEN (RN=7611). FATHER: THOMAS HANSON (RN=7610). M: to EBENEZER DOWNS SR (RN=7608) ca 1715. 5 Children. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.25.).

|JOHN KITCHEN + (RN=7612) (1621-1676)

| B: ca 1621 at WEYMOUTH ENGLAND. D: 1676 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. M: to ELIZABETH GRAFTON (RN=7613) pre 1648. 2 Children. OCCU: SHOEMAKER and CORDWAINER. RELI: QUAKER. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.34,39.).

|MARY KITCHEN (RN=7611) (1648-1710)

| B: pre 1648. D: 1710 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH GRAFTON (RN=7613). FATHER: JOHN KITCHEN + (RN=7612). M: to THOMAS HANSON (RN=7610) 1669 at SALEM ESSEX

MA

USA (Widowed). 7 Children. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.34.).

|JOSEPH GRAFTON + (RN=7614) (1596-1682)

| B: 1596 at LONDON ENGLAND. D: ca 1682 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. M: to MARY MOORE + (RN=7615) 1622 at LONDON ENGLAND (Widowed). 1 Child. OCCU: MARINER and MERCHANT. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.41).

|ELIZABETH GRAFTON (RN=7613) (1622-1678)

| B: post 1622 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. D: 1678 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: MARY MOORE + (RN=7615). FATHER: JOSEPH GRAFTON + (RN=7614). M: to JOHN KITCHEN + (RN=7612) pre 1648 (Widowed). 2 Children. RELI: QUAKER. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.34,38.).

|THOMAS MOORE + (RN=7616) (1574-1636)

| B: 1574 at NOTTINGHAM ENGLAND. D: pre 1636 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. M: to ANN ? + (RN=7617) pre 1600 at SOUTHWOLD SUFFOLK ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.43.).

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

EBENEZER

ANN

| MARY MOORE + (RN=7615) (1600-1674)
 | B: 1600 at LONDON ENGLAND. D: 1674 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: ANN ? +
 | (RN=7617). FATHER: THOMAS MOORE + (RN=7616). M: to JOSEPH GRAFTON + (RN=7614)
 | 1622 at LONDON ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.41).

| ANN ? + (RN=7617) (1578-1639)
 | B: 1578 at NOTTINGHAM ENGLAND. D: 1639 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. M: to
 | THOMAS MOORE + (RN=7616) pre 1600 at SOUTHWOLD SUFFOLK ENGLAND
 | (Widowed). 1 Child. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.43).

| MARCY MASSA DOWNS & (RN=7563) (1750-)
 | B: 1750 at LINCOLN ME USA. D: at SUNBURY NB CANADA. MOTHER: pre 1750 (No Record). FATHER:

| DOWNS JR. (RN=7607). M: to BENJAMIN GLASIER & (RN=7562) 1770 at GOULDSBORO HANCOCK ME USA. 1
 | Child. AKA: MERCY. (1: DN3410-Marcia Thomas records p.3.).

| pre 1750 (No Record)

| RUTH A. THOMAS # (RN=26) (1834-1909)

| B: JUL 1834 at ROCKLAND CARLETON NB CANADA. D: Dec 28, 1909 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA*. MOTHER: MARY

| HAYWARD (RN=190). FATHER: BENJAMIN THOMAS (RN=147). M: to JOHN L. DOW (RN=25) Feb 04, 1861 at BRIGHTON
 | CARLETON NB CANADA*. 3 Children. BURI: CHARLES RIVER BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA*. AKA: RUTH. CAUS:
 | PNEUMONIA/EXHAUSTION/CARDIAC FAILURE. (1: DN 101-marriage record of son, Edgar). (2: DN 182-death record-place 84
 | Charles St;Mass Crematory J.S. Waterman & Son Boston). (3: DN1813-census 1900 Manchester Hillsborough NH age 65 b. Jul
 | 1834). (4: DN 923). (5: DN1009-Family group sheet). (6: DN1285-daughter's obituary). (7: DN1289-NB newspaper article, 23 Dec
 | 1904). (8: DN1521-NB land grant.). (9: DN2695-marriage record-witnesses: George A. Noble/Amanda E. Dow). (10: DN 7,11-
 | death record, Edgar). (11: DN 433,519-census 1861 Brighton Carleton NB Canada p.43, age 27). (12: DN 520-census 1871
 | Brighton Carleton NB Canada p.23, age 35). (13: DN 523-census 1881 Brighton Carleton NB Canada p.32, age 46).

| THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=7520)
 | B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to JOAN ? (RN=7519) pre 1611 at ENGLAND. 1
 | Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.1).

| NICHOLAS HAYWARD + (RN=7450) (1611-1682)
 | B: 1611 at LONDON ENGLAND. D: 1682 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: JOAN ? (RN=7519).
 | FATHER: THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=7520). M: to HANNAH ? (RN=7451) pre 1642. 2 Children.
 | OCCU: FISHERMAN and HUSBANDMAN. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.1).

| JOAN ? (RN=7519)
 | B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=7520) pre 1611 at
 | ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.1).

| NATHANIEL HAYWARD (RN=7448) (1642-1720)
 | B: 1642 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. D: 1720 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: HANNAH ?
 | (RN=7451). FATHER: NICHOLAS HAYWARD + (RN=7450). M: to ELIZABETH CORNING (RN=7449) ca
 | 1665. 10 Children. OCCU: CARPENTER. AKA: HOWARD. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.2).

| HANNAH ? (RN=7451)
 | M: to NICHOLAS HAYWARD + (RN=7450) pre 1642. 2 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas
 | records p.1).

| NEHEMIAH HAYWARD (RN=7446) (1670-1756)
 | B: Jul 10, 1670 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA. D: 1756 at READING MIDDLESEX MA USA. MOTHER:
 | ELIZABETH CORNING (RN=7449). FATHER: NATHANIEL HAYWARD (RN=7448). M: to RUTH CLARKE
 | (RN=7447) Jan 12, 1692/93 at MARBLEHEAD ESSEX MA USA. 1 Child. OCCU: CORDWAINER. (1:
 | DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.2).

| SAMUEL CORNING + (RN=7452) (1603-1694)
 | B: 1603 at ENGLAND. D: 1694 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA. M: to ELIZABETH ? (RN=7453)
 | pre 1642. 2 Children. OCCU: FREEMAN and ENSIGN. AKA: CORNYNGE. (1: DN3409-Marcia
 | Thomas records p.6).

| ELIZABETH CORNING (RN=7449) (1642-1730)
 | B: 1642 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. D: 1730 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH ?
 | (RN=7453). FATHER: SAMUEL CORNING + (RN=7452). M: to NATHANIEL HAYWARD (RN=7448) ca
 | 1665 (Widowed). 9 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.2).

| ELIZABETH ? (RN=7453)
 | M: to SAMUEL CORNING + (RN=7452) pre 1642. 2 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas
 | records p.6).

| NEHEMIAH HAYWARD (RN=5870) (1709-)
 | B: Jul 31, 1709 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA. D: MA USA at MA USA. MOTHER: RUTH CLARKE (RN=7447).
 | FATHER: NEHEMIAH HAYWARD (RN=7446). M: to DEBORAH ? (RN=7445) pre 1739 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA
 | USA. 1 Child. OCCU: SURVEYOR OF HIGHWAYS AND HOGRAVER. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.3).

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

MATTHEW CLARKE + (RN=7454) (1627-1684)
 B: ca 1627 at ENGLAND. D: 1684 at MARBLEHEAD ESSEX MA USA. M: to ABIGAIL MAVERICK (RN=7455) Apr 04, 1655 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA. 1 Child. OCCU: MARINER. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.10).

RUTH CLARKE (RN=7447) (1674-1710)
 B: 1674 at MARBLEHEAD ESSEX MA USA. D: ca 1710 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: ABIGAIL MAVERICK (RN=7455). FATHER: MATTHEW CLARKE + (RN=7454). M: to NATHANIEL HAYWARD (RN=7448) ca 1665 at MARBLEHEAD ESSEX MA USA. 10 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.2).

ROBERT GYE (RN=7517)
 B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to GRACE ? (RN=7518) pre 1582 at ENGLAND (Widowed). 12 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.12.).

MARY GYE + (RN=7459) (1582-1666)
 B: 1582 at DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1666 at DORCHESTER SUFFOLK MA USA. MOTHER: GRACE ? (RN=7518). FATHER: ROBERT GYE (RN=7517). M: to JOHN MAVERICK + (RN=7458) Oct 28, 1600 at DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed). 6 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.11-came on Winthrop Fleet's Mary and John). (2: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.11-ancestors among most royal houses of Europe).

GRACE ? (RN=7518) (-1604)
 B: at ENGLAND. D: 1604 at ENGLAND. M: to ROBERT GYE (RN=7517) pre 1582 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.12.).

ELIAS MAVERICK + (RN=7456) (1604-1684)
 B: 1604 at DVONSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1684 at CHARLESTOWN SUFFOLK MA USA. MOTHER:

MAVERICK + (RN=7458). FATHER: MARY GYE + (RN=7459). M: to ANNE HARRIS +7456 (RN=7457) Jun 11, 1633 at CHARLESTOWN SUFFOLK MA USA. 1 Child. OCCU: FREEMAN. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.12).

PETER MAVERICK (RN=7515)
 B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to DOROTHY TUCKE (RN=7516) pre 1578 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.11).

JOHN MAVERICK + (RN=7458) (1578-1635)
 B: Dec 28, 1578 at DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND. D: FEB 3, 1635/36 at DORCESTER SUFFOLK MA USA. MOTHER: DOROTHY TUCKE (RN=7516). FATHER: PETER MAVERICK (RN=7515). M: to MARY GYE + (RN=7459) Oct 28, 1600 at DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND. 6 Children. OCCU: MINISTER. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.12-came on Winthrop Fleet's Mary and John).

DOROTHY TUCKE (RN=7516)
 B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to PETER MAVERICK (RN=7515) pre 1578 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.11).

ABIGAIL MAVERICK (RN=7455) (1655-1689)
 B: Aug 10, 1655 at MA USA. D: JAN 1 1689/90 at MARBLEHEAD ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: ANNE HARRIS +7456 (RN=7457). FATHER: ELIAS MAVERICK + (RN=7456). M: to MATTHEW CLARKE + (RN=7454) Apr 04, 1655 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA (Widowed). 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.10).

WILLIAM HARRIS (RN=7513)
 B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to AGNES MASON (RN=7514) pre 1589 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.15).

THOMAS HARRIS + (RN=7460) (1589-1634)
 B: 1589 at ca HATHERUP GLOUCHESTERSHIRE ENGLAND. D: pre 1634 at CHELSEA SUFFOLK MA USA. MOTHER: AGNES MASON (RN=7514). FATHER: WILLIAM HARRIS (RN=7513). M: to ELIABETH WILLIAMS + (RN=7461) 1613 at ENGLAND. 5 Children. OCCU: FERRYMAN. AKA: WILLIAMS. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.14,15-came in Winthrop Fleet in 1630, perhaps on the Lyon).

AGNES MASON (RN=7514)
 B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to WILLIAM HARRIS (RN=7513) pre 1589 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.15).

ANNE HARRIS +7456 (RN=7457) (1613-1687)
 B: 1613 at ENGLAND. D: Jun 07, 1687 at READING MIDDLESEX MA USA. MOTHER: ELIABETH WILLIAMS + (RN=7461). FATHER: THOMAS HARRIS + (RN=7460). M: to ELIAS MAVERICK + (RN=7456) Jun 11, 1633 at CHARLESTOWN SUFFOLK MA USA (Widowed). 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.12).

ELIABETH WILLIAMS + (RN=7461) (1587-1669)
 B: 1587 at ENGLAND. D: FEB 16, 1669/70 at CHELSEA MIDDLESEX MA USA. 2

JOHN

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

Marriages. M: to THOMAS HARRIS + (RN=7460) 1613 at ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to WILLIAM STITSON (No Record) at CHELSEA SUFFOLK MA USA. 5 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.14,15-came on Winthrop Fleet in 1630).

GEORGE HAYWARD & (RN=1567) (1739-1799)
 B: Apr 04, 1739 at ESSEX MA USA. D: Mar 31, 1799 at LOWER LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA. MOTHER: DEBORAH ? (RN=7445). FATHER: NEHEMIAH HAYWARD (RN=5870). M: to ANN DURLEY & (RN=1568) pre 1768.

Children. OCCU: LUMBERMAN. BURI: LOWER LINCOLN CEMETERY LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA. (1: DN 734-p.9,54-disagrees with ancestry-says this George came from England). (2: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.3).

DEBORAH ? (RN=7445)
 M: to NEHEMIAH HAYWARD (RN=5870) pre 1739 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.3).

GEORGE HAYWARD (RN=628) (1768-1828)
 B: 1768 at probably MAUGERVILLE SUNBURY NB CANADA. D: Dec 05, 1828 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA. MOTHER: ANN DURLEY & (RN=1568). FATHER: GEORGE HAYWARD & (RN=1567). 2 Marriages. M: to MARY SMITH

(RN=629) pre 1799 (Widowed). RM: to ANN ? (RN=640) c1811. 9 Children. (1: DN 734-p.15,19-23,58-61). (2: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.5,18).

ANN DURLEY & (RN=1568) (1731-1816)
 B: 1731 at perhaps ENGLAND or MA USA. D: DEC 1816 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA. M: to GEORGE HAYWARD & (RN=1567) pre 1768. 5 Children. BURI: LOWER LINCOLN CEMETERY LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA. AKA: PERLEY ?. (1: DN 734-p.9,54). (2: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.3).

MARY ANN HAYWARD (RN=190) (1799-1851)
 B: 1799 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA. D: pre 1851 at BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA. MOTHER: MARY

& (RN=629). FATHER: GEORGE HAYWARD (RN=628). M: to BENJAMIN THOMAS (RN=147) Jul 24, 1819 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA. 10 Children. BURI: BRIGHTON UNLOCATED. (1: Possible child David Thomas RN 146). (2: DN 734-p.61,72). (3: Removed from Sunbury to Carleton probably in the 1830's). (4: DN 182-death record of daughter, Ruth). (5: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.5). (6: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.1,37-38).

SAMUEL SMITH (RN=7511)
 B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to BARBARA MUMFORDE (RN=7512) pre 1601 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.16).

SAMUEL SMITH + (RN=7468) (1601-1680)
 B: 1601 at HADLEIGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: 1680 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA. MOTHER: BARBARA MUMFORDE (RN=7512). FATHER: SAMUEL SMITH (RN=7511). M: to ELIZABETH CHILEAB + (RN=7469) 1624 at ST. MARGARET'S WHATFIELD SUFFOLK ENGLAND. 1 Child. OCCU: FELLMONGER (TRADER and TANNER of FURS). (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.16).

BARBARA MUMFORDE (RN=7512)
 B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to SAMUEL SMITH (RN=7511) pre 1601 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.16).

CHILEAB SMITH (RN=7466) (1636-1731)
 B: 1636 at WETHERSFIELD HARTFORD CT USA. D: 1731 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH CHILEAB + (RN=7469). FATHER: SAMUEL SMITH + (RN=7468). M: to HANNAH

(RN=7467) Oct 02, 1661 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA. 1 Child. OCCU: SURVEYOR, PEACE OFFICER, MERCHANT. BURI: ANCIENT CEMETERY HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA. (1:

Thomas records p.17).

ELIZABETH CHILEAB + (RN=7469) (1604-1686)
 B: 1604 at HADLEIGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: 1686 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA. M: to SAMUEL SMITH + (RN=7468) 1624 at ST. MARGARET'S WHATFIELD SUFFOLK ENGLAND (Widowed). 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.16).

EBENEZER SMITH (RN=7464) (1668-1716)
 B: 1668 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA. D: 1716 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA. MOTHER: HANNAH HITCHCOCK (RN=7467). FATHER: CHILEAB SMITH (RN=7466). M: to ABIGAIL BOUTON (RN=7465) pre

at probably CT USA. 1 Child. OCCU: WEAVER. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.17).

JOHN HISCOCKES (RN=7508)
 B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to MARY FRANKLIN (RN=7509) pre 1620 at GREAT LEIGHS ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.19).

LUKE HITCHCOCK + (RN=7470) (1620-1659)
 B: 1614-1620 at GREAT LEIGHS ENGLAND. D: 1659 at WETHERSFIELD HARTFORD CT USA. MOTHER: MARY FRANKLIN (RN=7509). FATHER: JOHN HISCOCKES (RN=7508). M: to ELIZABETH GIBBONS + (RN=7471) pre 1645 at ENGLAND. 3 Children. OCCU: SHOEMAKER. AKA:

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

HISCOCKES HIDGECOCK HITCHCOK. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.19).
 |
 | MARY FRANKLIN (RN=7509)
 | B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to JOHN HISCOCKES (RN=7508) pre 1620 at
 | GREAT LEIGHS ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.19).
 |
 | HANNAH HITCHCOCK (RN=7467) (1645-1733)
 | B: 1645 at WETHERSFIELD HARTFORD CT USA. D: 1733 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA. MOTHER:
 | ELIZABETH GIBBONS + (RN=7471). FATHER: LUKE HITCHCOCK + (RN=7470). M: to CHILEAB SMITH
 | (RN=7466) Oct 02, 1661 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA (Widowed). 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia
 | Thomas records p.17).
 |
 | | THOMAS GIBBONS (RN=7510)
 | | B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: pre 1618 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-
 | | Marcia Thomas records p.21).
 |
 | | ELIZABETH GIBBONS + (RN=7471) (1618-1696)
 | | B: 1618 at FENNY COMPTON WARWICK ENGLAND. D: 1696 at SPRINGFIELD HAMPDEN MA USA.
 | | FATHER: THOMAS GIBBONS (RN=7510). M: to LUKE HITCHCOCK + (RN=7470) pre 1645 at
 | | ENGLAND. 4 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.19,21).
 |
 | ELIAKIM SMITH (RN=7462) (1703-1777)
 | B: JAN 13, 1703/04 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA. D: 1777 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER:
 | ABIGAIL BOUTON (RN=7465). FATHER: EBENEZER SMITH (RN=7464). M: to ABIGAIL HOYT (RN=7463) pre
 | 1631 (Widowed). 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.17).
 |
 | | JOHN BOUTON + (RN=7474) (1615-1647)
 | | B: 1615 at ENGLAND. D: 1647 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. M: to ALICE KELLOGG ?
 | | (RN=7475) 1636/37 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. 3 Children. RELI: HUGUENOT. (1:
 | | DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.22,23).
 |
 | | JOHN BOUTON (RN=7472) (1636-1707)
 | | B: 1636 at CT USA. D: 1707 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: ALICE KELLOGG ?
 | | (RN=7475). FATHER: JOHN BOUTON + (RN=7474). 2 Marriages. M: to ABIGAIL MARVIN (RN=7473)
 | | 1656 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed). RM: to MARY (No Record) post 1680 at NORWALK
 | | FAIRFIELD CT USA. 9 Children. AKA: BOWTON. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.23).
 |
 | | | ALICE KELLOGG ? (RN=7475) (1610-1681)
 | | | B: 1610 at ENGLAND. D: 1681 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA. 2 Marriages. M: to JOHN
 | | | BOUTON + (RN=7474) 1636/37 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed). RM: to MATTHEW
 | | | MARVIN + (RN=7482) 1623 at ENGLAND. 3 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.
 | | | 22,23-not certain last name was Kellogg).
 |
 | ABIGAIL BOUTON (RN=7465) (1670-)
 | B: 1670 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. D: unknown at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER:
 | ABIGAIL MARVIN (RN=7473). FATHER: JOHN BOUTON (RN=7472). M: to EBENEZER SMITH (RN=7464)
 | pre 1704 at probably CT USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.17).
 |
 | | EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536)
 | | B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to MARGARET ? (RN=7537) pre 1599 at ENGLAND.
 | | 1 Child. OCCU: ESTATE OWNER. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.57).
 |
 | | MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) (1599-1679)
 | | B: 1599 at GREAT BENTLEY ENGLAND. D: 1679 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER:
 | | MARGARET ? (RN=7537). FATHER: EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536). 2 Marriages. M: to
 | | ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483) 1623 at ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to ALICE KELLOGG ? (RN=7475)
 | | 1623 at ENGLAND. 3 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.57).
 |
 | | | MARGARET ? (RN=7537)
 | | | B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536) pre 1599 at
 | | | ENGLAND. 1 Child. OCCU: ESTATE OWNER. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.57).
 |
 | ABIGAIL MARVIN (RN=7473) (1637-1680)
 | B: 1637 at CT USA. D: 1680 at STAMFORD FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483).
 | FATHER: MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482). M: to JOHN BOUTON (RN=7472) 1656 at NORWALK
 | FAIRFIELD CT USA. 9 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.23).
 |
 | | HENRY GREGORY + (RN=7556)
 | | B: at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at NEW HAVEN NEW HAVEN CT USA. M: pre 1603
 | | at ENGLAND. 1 Child. OCCU: OWNER-STRATFORD COURT SQUARE. (1: DN3409-Marcia
 | | Thomas records p.61).
 |
 | | ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483) (1603-1641)
 | | B: 1603 at ENGLAND. D: 1641 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA. FATHER: HENRY GREGORY +
 | | (RN=7556). M: to MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) 1623 at ENGLAND. 3 Children. (1:
 | | DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.57,61,62).

| DANIEL SMITH & (RN=630) (1731-1816)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

ABIGAIL | | | B: Sep 25, 1731 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. D: 1816 at BURTON SUNBURY NB CANADA. MOTHER:
 HOYT (RN=7463). FATHER: ELIAKIM SMITH (RN=7462). M: to RUTH FITCH & (RN=631) May 22, 1760 at
 STAMFORD (NEW CANAAN) or NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. 4 Children. (1: DN 734-p.58,61-63). (2: LOYALIST-
 TO NB MAY 1783 FROM LONG ISLAND, NY USA). (3: DN1002-p.23, marriage record - "of Norwalk CT"). (4:
 DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.18).

| | | MICHAEL HOYTE (RN=7506)
 | | | B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to AGNES ? (RN=7507) pre 1590 at
 | | | ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.26).

| | | SIMON HOYT + (RN=7489) (1590-1657)
 | | | B: 1590 at SOMERSET ENGLAND. D: Sep 01, 1657 at STAMFORD FAIRFIELD CT USA.
 | | | MOTHER: AGNES ? (RN=7507). FATHER: MICHAEL HOYTE (RN=7506). 2 Marriages. M:
 | | | to JANE STOODIE (RN=7490) 1617 at DORSET ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to unknown
 | | | (No Record) at MA USA. 1 Child. OCCU: FURNITURE MAKER and COOPER. CAUS:
 | | | MALARIA. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.26-29).

| | | AGNES ? (RN=7507)
 | | | B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to MICHAEL HOYTE (RN=7506) pre 1590
 | | | at ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.26).

| | | WALTER HOYT + (RN=7487) (1618-1699)
 | | | B: 1618 at SOMERSET ENGLAND. D: 1699 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: JANE
 | | | STOODIE (RN=7490). FATHER: SIMON HOYT + (RN=7489). M: to RHODA TINKER + (RN=7488)
 | | | 1652 at WINDSOR HARTFORD CT USA (Widowed). 2 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas
 | | | records p.29).

| | | JANE STOODIE (RN=7490) (1595-1626)
 | | | B: 1595 at ENGLAND. D: 1626 at ENGLAND. M: to SIMON HOYT + (RN=7489) 1617 at
 | | | DORSET ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.26).

| | | ZERUBBABEL HOYT (RN=7486) (1652-1738)
 | | | B: 1652 at WINDSOR HARTFORD CT USA. D: 1738 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER:

RHODA | | | TINKER + (RN=7488). FATHER: WALTER HOYT + (RN=7487). M: to unknown (No Record) pre 1681
 | | | at CT USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.31,32-it is not certain who his
 | | | mother was).

| | | ROBERT TINKER (RN=7557)
 | | | B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to MARY MERWIN + (RN=7558) pre 1620 at
 | | | ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.29).

| | | RHODA TINKER + (RN=7488) (-1684)
 | | | B: at ENGLAND. D: 1684 at DEERFIELD FRANKLIN MA USA. MOTHER: MARY MERWIN +
 | | | (RN=7558). FATHER: ROBERT TINKER (RN=7557). 3 Marriages. M: to THOMAS HOBBS (No
 | | | Record) at ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to JOHN TAYLOR (No Record) pre 1647 at CT USA
 | | | (Widowed). RM: to WALTER HOYT + (RN=7487) 1652 at WINDSOR HARTFORD CT USA. 4
 | | | Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.31).

| | | MARY MERWIN + (RN=7558)
 | | | B: at ENGLAND. D: at WINDSOR HARTFORD CT USA. M: to ROBERT TINKER (RN=7557)
 | | | pre 1620 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.29).

| | | DANIEL HAYT (RN=7484) (1681-1764)
 | | | B: 1681 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. D: 1756-1764 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER:
 | | | unknown (No Record). FATHER: ZERUBBABEL HOYT (RN=7486). M: to ELIZABETH KEELER (RN=7485)

1704 | | | at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed). 1 Child. OCCU: DEACON. AKA: HOYT. (1: DN3409-Marcia
 | | | Thomas records p.32).
 | | | unknown (No Record)

| | | ABIGAIL HOYT (RN=7463) (1708-)
 | | | B: JAN 26, 1708/09 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH KEELER (RN=7485). FATHER:
 | | | DANIEL HAYT (RN=7484). M: to ELIAKIM SMITH (RN=7462) pre 1631. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas
 | | | records p. 17).

| | | RALPH KEELER + (RN=7493) (1613-1672)
 | | | B: 1613 at LAWFORD ENGLAND. D: 1672 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. M: pre 1654 at CT
 | | | USA. 6 Children. OCCU: BUILDER and CHIMNEY VIEWER. RELI: PURITAN. (1: DN3409-
 | | | Marcia Thomas records p.34).

| | | JOHN KEELER (RN=7491) (1654-1719)
 | | | B: 1654 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. D: 1719 at FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: SARAH ? (No
 | | | Record). FATHER: RALPH KEELER + (RN=7493). M: to SARAH BECKWITH (RN=7492) pre 1679 at CT
 | | | USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.34).

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

LINDALL

CARPENTER.

| SARAH ? (No Record)

| ELIZABETH KEELER (RN=7485) (1679-1747)
 B: 1679 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. D: 1747 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: SARAH BECKWITH (RN=7492). FATHER: JOHN KEELER (RN=7491). M: to DANIEL HAYT (RN=7484) 1704 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.32).

| STEPHEN BECKWITH (RN=7559)
 D: at CT USA. M: pre 1657 at CT USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p. 34.).

| SARAH BECKWITH (RN=7492) (1657-1679)
 B: 1657. D: 1679 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. FATHER: STEPHEN BECKWITH (RN=7559). M: to JOHN KEELER (RN=7491) pre 1679 at CT USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p. 34).

MARY SMITH & (RN=629) (-1811)
 B: at NEW MILFORD LITCHFIELD CT USA. D: 1811 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA. MOTHER: RUTH FITCH & (RN=631). FATHER: DANIEL SMITH & (RN=630). M: to GEORGE HAYWARD (RN=628) pre 1799. 9 Children. (1: DN 734-p.58,61). (2: DN3409- Marcia Thomas records p.5,18).

| JOHN FITCH + (RN=7496) (1633-)
 B: 1633 at BOCKING ESSEX ENGLAND. D: at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. M: to REBECCA + (RN=7497) 1674 at NEW HAVEN NEW HAVEN CT USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.37).

| JOHN FITCH + (RN=7494) (1677-1760)
 B: 1677 at ENGLAND. D: 1760 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: REBECCA LINDALL + (RN=7497). FATHER: JOHN FITCH + (RN=7496). M: to LYDIA BUSHNELL (RN=7495) 1699-1702 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. 3 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.38).

| HENRY LINDALL + (RN=7521) (1620-1660)
 B: 1620 at ENGLAND. D: 1660 at NEW HAVEN NEW HAVEN CT USA. M: to ROSAMUND STREET + (RN=7522) pre 1652 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. OCCU: FREEMAN and ENSIGN. AKA: LYNDALL, LINDALE, LINDON. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.39).

| REBECCA LINDALL + (RN=7497) (1652-)
 B: 1652 at BOCKINIG ESSEX ENGLAND. D: at FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: ROSAMUND STREET + (RN=7522). FATHER: HENRY LINDALL + (RN=7521). M: to JOHN FITCH + (RN=7496) 1674 at NEW HAVEN NEW HAVEN CT USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.37).

| ROSAMUND STREET + (RN=7522) (-1682)
 B: at ENGLAND. D: May 12, 1682 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. 2 Marriages. M: to HENRY LINDALL + (RN=7521) pre 1652 at ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to RICHARDS (No Record) post 1660 at CT USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.39).

| THEOPHILUS FITCH (RN=7477) (1710-)
 B: 1710 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: LYDIA BUSHNELL (RN=7495). FATHER: JOHN FITCH + (RN=7494). M: to LYDIA KELLOGG (RN=7476) pre 1739 at CT USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.38).

| FRANCIS BUSHNELL (RN=7540)
 B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to MARGERY ? (RN=7541) pre 1576 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. OCCU: YEOMAN. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.40).

| FRANCIS BUSHNELL + (RN=7538) (1576-1646)
 B: 1576 at BERKSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1646 at GUILDFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA. MOTHER: MARGERY ? (RN=7541). FATHER: FRANCIS BUSHNELL (RN=7540). M: to FRANCIS QUENELL (RN=7539) 1605 at HORSHAM SUSSEX ENGLAND (Widowed). 7 Children. OCCU: PAINTER and DECORATOR (ARTISAN). (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.40).

| MARGERY ? (RN=7541)
 B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to FRANCIS BUSHNELL (RN=7540) pre 1576 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.40).

| RICHARD BUSHNELL + (RN=7534) (1626-1660)
 B: 1623-1626 at HORSHAM SUSSEX ENGLAND. D: 1660 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: FRANCIS QUENELL (RN=7539). FATHER: FRANCIS BUSHNELL + (RN=7538). M: to MARY MARVIN + (RN=7535) 1648 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA. 1 Child. OCCU: (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.42).

| HENRY QUENELL (RN=7542)
 B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to BEATRICE CARTER (RN=7543) pre 1587 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.42.).

| FRANCIS QUENELL (RN=7539) (1587-1626)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

MARY

B: 1587 at HORSHAM SUSSEX ENGLAND. D: 1626 at ENGLAND. MOTHER: BEATRICE CARTER (RN=7543). FATHER: HENRY QUENELL (RN=7542). M: to FRANCIS BUSHNELL + (RN=7538) 1605 at HORSHAM SUSSEX ENGLAND. 9 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.40.).

|BEATRICE CARTER (RN=7543)

| B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to HENRY QUENELL (RN=7542) pre 1587 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.42.).

|FRANCIS BUSHNELL (RN=7523) (1650-1697)

| B: 1650 at SAYBROOK MIDDLESEX CT USA. D: 1697 at DANBURY FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER:

MARVIN + (RN=7535). FATHER: RICHARD BUSHNELL + (RN=7534). 2 Marriages. M: (Widowed). RM: to HANNAH SEYMOUR (RN=7524) Oct 12, 1675 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. 7 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.42.).

|HENRY GREGORY + (RN=7556)

| B: at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at NEW HAVEN NEW HAVEN CT USA. M: pre 1603 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. OCCU: OWNER-STRATFORD COURT SQUARE. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.61).

|ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483) (1603-1641)

| B: 1603 at ENGLAND. D: 1641 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA. FATHER: HENRY GREGORY + (RN=7556). M: to MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) 1623 at ENGLAND. 3 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.57,61,62).

|MARY MARVIN + (RN=7535) (1628-1713)

| B: 1628 at ENGLAND. D: 1713 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482). FATHER: ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483). M: to RICHARD BUSHNELL + (RN=7534) 1648 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA (Widowed). 1 Child. BURI: OLD BURYING GROUND, NORWICH NEW LONDON CT USA. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.44).

|EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536)

| B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to MARGARET ? (RN=7537) pre 1599 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. OCCU: ESTATE OWNER. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.57.).

|MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) (1599-1679)

| B: 1599 at GREAT BENTLEY ENGLAND. D: 1679 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: MARGARET ? (RN=7537). FATHER: EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536). 2 Marriages. M: to ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483) 1623 at ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to ALICE KELLOGG ? (RN=7475) 1623 at ENGLAND. 3 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.57).

|MARGARET ? (RN=7537)

| B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536) pre 1599 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. OCCU: ESTATE OWNER. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.57).

|LYDIA BUSHNELL (RN=7495) (1681-1786)

| B: 1681 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. D: 1786 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT. MOTHER: HANNAH SEYMOUR (RN=7524). FATHER: FRANCIS BUSHNELL (RN=7523). M: to JOHN FITCH + (RN=7494) 1699-1702 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed). 3 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.38).

|ROBERT SEYMER (RN=7529)

| B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to ELIZABETH WALLER (RN=7530) pre 1604 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. RELI: HUGUENOT ?. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.43.).

|RICHARD SEYMOUR + (RN=7527) (1604-1655)

| B: 1604 at SAWBRIDGE ENGLAND. D: 1655 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH WALLER (RN=7530). FATHER: ROBERT SEYMER (RN=7529). M: to MERCY RUSCOE + (RN=7528) Apr 18, 1631 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. OCCU: CLERGYMAN. AKA: SEMOR, SEAMOR, SEEMER, SEYMORE. RELI: PURITAN. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.43.).

|ELIZABETH WALLER (RN=7530)

| B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to ROBERT SEYMER (RN=7529) pre 1604 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. RELI: HUGUENOT ?. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.43.).

|THOMAS SEYMOUR + (RN=7525) (1632-1712)

| B: 1632 at ENGLAND. D: 1712 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: MERCY RUSCOE + (RN=7528). FATHER: RICHARD SEYMOUR + (RN=7527). M: to HANNAH MARVIN + (RN=7526) 1653 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed). 3 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.45.).

|ROGER RUSCOE (RN=7531) (1585-1618)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

B: ca 1585 at SAWBRIDGEWORTH HERTSFORDSHIRE ENGLAND. D: May 17, 1618 at SAWBRIDGEWORTH HERTSFORDSHIRE ENGLAND. MOTHER: HANNAH ? (RN=7533). M: to SARAH ? (RN=7532) pre 1610 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. AKA: ROUSCOUE. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.44.).

|HANNAH ? (RN=7533)
B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: pre 1585 at ENGLAND (Widowed). 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.44).

|MERCY RUSCOE + (RN=7528) (1610-1665)
B: 1610 at ENGLAND. D: 1665 at FARMINGTON HARTFORD CT USA. MOTHER: SARAH ? (RN=7532). FATHER: ROGER RUSCOE (RN=7531). 2 Marriages. M: to RICHARD SEYMOUR + (RN=7527) Apr 18, 1631 at ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to JOHN STEELE (No Record) Nov 25, 1655 at FARMINGTON HARTFORD CT USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.44).

|SARAH ? (RN=7532)
B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to ROGER RUSCOE (RN=7531) pre 1610 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.44.).

|HANNAH SEYMOUR (RN=7524) (1654-1722)
B: 1654 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. D: 1722 at DANBURY FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: HANNAH MARVIN + (RN=7526). FATHER: THOMAS SEYMOUR + (RN=7525). M: to FRANCIS

BUSHNELL

(RN=7523) Oct 12, 1675 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. 7 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.42.).

|EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536)
B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to MARGARET ? (RN=7537) pre 1599 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. OCCU: ESTATE OWNER. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.57.).

|MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) (1599-1679)
B: 1599 at GREAT BENTLEY ENGLAND. D: 1679 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: MARGARET ? (RN=7537). FATHER: EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536). 2 Marriages. M: to ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483) 1623 at ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to ALICE KELLOGG ? (RN=7475) 1623 at ENGLAND. 3 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.57).

|MARGARET ? (RN=7537)
B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536) pre 1599 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. OCCU: ESTATE OWNER. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.57).

|HANNAH MARVIN + (RN=7526) (1634-1680)
B: 1634 at ENGLAND. D: 1680 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483). FATHER: MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482). M: to THOMAS SEYMOUR + (RN=7525) 1653 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. 3 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.45).

|HENRY GREGORY + (RN=7556)
B: at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at NEW HAVEN NEW HAVEN CT USA. M: pre 1603 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. OCCU: OWNER-STRATFORD COURT SQUARE. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.61).

|ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483) (1603-1641)
B: 1603 at ENGLAND. D: 1641 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA. FATHER: HENRY GREGORY + (RN=7556). M: to MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) 1623 at ENGLAND. 3 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.57,61,62).

|RUTH FITCH & (RN=631) (1739-)
B: 1739 at NEW MILFORD LITCHFIELD or NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. D: at NB CANADA. MOTHER: LYDIA KELLOGG (RN=7476). FATHER: THEOPHILUS FITCH (RN=7477). M: to DANIEL SMITH & (RN=630) May 22, 1760

at

STAMFORD (NEW CANAAN) or NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. 4 Children. (1: DN 734-p.58,61). (2: LOYALIST-TO NB MAY 1783 FROM LONG ISLAND NY USA). (3: DN1002-p.23, marriage record). (4: DN3409-Marcia Thomas

records

p.17,38).

|MARTIN KELLOGG (RN=7544)
B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to PRUDENCE BYRD (RN=7545) pre 1630 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.25).

|DANIEL KELLOGG + (RN=7481) (1630-1688)
B: 1630 at GREAAAT LEIGHS ENGLAND. D: 1688 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: PRUDENCE BYRD (RN=7545). FATHER: MARTIN KELLOGG (RN=7544). M: to BRIDGET BOUTON (RN=7480) 1655 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. 10 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records

p.48).

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

ALICE

| PRUDENCE BYRD (RN=7545)
 | B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to MARTIN KELLOGG (RN=7544) pre 1630 at ENGLAND.
 | 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.25).

| SAMUEL KELLOGG (RN=7478) (1673-1757)
 | B: 1673 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. D: 1757 at WILTON FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: BRIDGET
 | BOUTON (RN=7480). FATHER: DANIEL KELLOGG + (RN=7481). M: to SARAH PLATT (RN=7479) 1704 at
 | NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed). 1 Child. OCCU: TAX COLLECTOR. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas
 | records p.48).

| JOHN BOUTON + (RN=7474) (1615-1647)
 | B: 1615 at ENGLAND. D: 1647 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. M: to ALICE KELLOGG ?
 | (RN=7475) 1636/37 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. 3 Children. REL: HUGUENOT. (1:
 | DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.22,23).

| BRIDGET BOUTON (RN=7480) (1642-1689)
 | B: 1642 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA. D: 1689 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER:

| KELLOGG ? (RN=7475). FATHER: JOHN BOUTON + (RN=7474). M: to DANIEL KELLOGG + (RN=7481)
 | 1655 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed). 10 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas
 | records p.48).

| ALICE KELLOGG ? (RN=7475) (1610-1681)
 | B: 1610 at ENGLAND. D: 1681 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA. 2 Marriages. M: to JOHN
 | BOUTON + (RN=7474) 1636/37 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed). RM: to MATTHEW
 | MARVIN + (RN=7482) 1623 at ENGLAND. 3 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.
 | 22,23-not certain last name was Kellogg).

| LYDIA KELLOGG (RN=7476) (1715-)
 | B: 1715 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: SARAH PLATT (RN=7479). FATHER: SAMUEL
 | (RN=7478).

| M: to THEOPHILUS FITCH (RN=7477) pre 1739 at CT USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.38).

| GEORGE PLATT (RN=7552)
 | B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to MARY SELL (RN=7553) pre 1603 at ENGLAND.
 | 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.49).

| RICHARD PLATT + (RN=7550) (1603-1685)
 | B: 1603 at ENGLAND. D: 1685 at MILFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA. MOTHER: MARY SELL
 | (RN=7553). FATHER: GEORGE PLATT (RN=7552). M: to MARY WOOD + (RN=7551) 1629 at
 | ROYDON ENGLAND (Widowed). 8 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.49).

| MARY SELL (RN=7553)
 | B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to GEORGE PLATT (RN=7552) pre 1603 at
 | ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.49.).

| JOHN PLATT + (RN=7546) (1631-1705)
 | B: 1631 at WARE HERTFORDSHIRE ENGLAND. D: post 1705 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
 | MOTHER: MARY WOOD + (RN=7551). FATHER: RICHARD PLATT + (RN=7550). M: to HANNAH

CLARKE
 p.49.).

| (RN=7547) 1669 at MILFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA. 6 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records

| JOHN WOOD (RN=7554)
 | B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to JEANE ? (RN=7555) pre 1605 at ENGLAND. 1
 | Child. OCCU: YEOMAN. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.51.).

| MARY WOOD + (RN=7551) (1605-1676)
 | B: 1605 at ROYDON ENGLAND. D: 1676 at MILFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA. MOTHER: JEANE ?
 | (RN=7555). FATHER: JOHN WOOD (RN=7554). M: to RICHARD PLATT + (RN=7550) 1629 at
 | ROYDON ENGLAND. 8 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.49).

| JEANE ? (RN=7555)
 | B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to JOHN WOOD (RN=7554) pre 1605 at ENGLAND.
 | 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.51.).

| SARAH PLATT (RN=7479) (1678-1750)
 | B: 1678 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. D: 1750 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. MOTHER: HANNAH
 | CLARKE (RN=7547). FATHER: JOHN PLATT + (RN=7546). M: to SAMUEL KELLOGG (RN=7478) 1704 at
 | NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA. 1 Child. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.48).

| GEORGE CLARKE + (RN=7548) (1613-1689)
 | B: 1613 at HERTFORDSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1689 at MILFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA. M: to SARAH
 | NORTHRUP + (RN=7549) pre 1638 at ENGLAND or CT USA. 7 Children. OCCU: FARMER and
 | HUSBANDMAN. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.55-56.).

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

|HANNAH CLARKE (RN=7547) (1640-1711)

| B: 1640 at MILFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA. D: 1711 at CT USA. MOTHER: SARAH NORTHRUP + (RN=7549). FATHER: GEORGE CLARKE + (RN=7548). M: to JOHN PLATT + (RN=7546) 1669 at MILFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA (Widowed). 6 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.51).

| SARAH NORTHRUP + (RN=7549) (1617-1689)

| B: 1617 at YORKSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1689 at CT USA. M: to GEORGE CLARKE + (RN=7548) pre 1638 at ENGLAND or CT USA. 7 Children. (1: DN3409-Marcia Thomas records p.54-55.).

|GERALD HATHAWAY DOW (RN=7) (1907-1996)

| B: Oct 25, 1907 at OAKLAND ALAMEDA CA USA*. D: Sep 08, 1996 at RIVERSIDE RIVERSIDE CA USA*. MOTHER: EMILY BISSELL LAWRENCE (RN=16). FATHER: EDGAR LAWRENCE DOW # (RN=15). M: to RUTH ELIZABETH WINIFRED SEIBEL ROTH (RN=8)

Apr

| 23, 1931 at HOLLYWOOD LOS ANGELES CA USA*. 1 Child. OCCU: RANCHER/INVESTOR. BURI: EVERGREEN CEMETERY RIVERSIDE RIVERSIDE CA USA. AKA: JERRY. CAUS: COMPLICATIONS FROM ACCIDENTAL FALL. (1: DN1604-probate record of mother, Emily). (2: DN1626-guardianship record of mother, Emily). (3: DN 31-34,1641-4,2714-obituaries of father). (4: DN2660-birth notice of son). (5: DN2971-obituary of mother, Emily). (6: DN 98-marriage record). (7: DN 96-birth record). (8: DN 53,65-birth record, Wayne). (9: DN 50-marriage record, Wayne). (10: DN 10-birth record abstract). (11: DN 17-Census 1910 Oakland Alameda CA). (12:

DN

| 44,3313-letter from his father). (13: DN3325-Letter from Evelyn Holland). (14: DN3327-Cramer wedding).

|JOHN L. LAWRENCE (RN=207) (1753-1833)

| B: Sep 06, 1753 at NEW BEDFORD BRISTOL MA USA. D: May 17, 1833 at BENTON YATES NY USA. M: to ANNA HATHAWAY (RN=219) Jan 20, 1774 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA*. 9 Children. OCCU: SHIP CARPENTER/MILL OWNER/FARMER. BURI: LAKE VIEW CEMETERY PENN YAN YATES NY USA. RELI: QUAKER. (1: To Milo Yates NY 1789). (2: Sgt Hathaway's MA Regt/Rev. War). (3: DN 761p.144-death notice #5245). (4: DN 779-death notice). (5: DN 780,1001). (6: DN 821-Newspaper (may be another person)). (7: DN 248-cemetery record-Sec 2, p.28). (8:

DN1551-History

| of Yates Co NY p.639-43). (9: DN1606,1625-historian's letters). (10: DN1617-Probate records). (11: DN1619-d. at Anna's home in Benton). (12: DN1621,1847,2667-census 1810 Benton Ontario NY-age 45+, 1 slave). (13: DN1622,1846-census 1820 Milo Yates NY). (14: DN1623-census 1825 Milo Yates NY). (15: DN1629-1824 Gazetteer.). (16: DN1650-notes). (17: DN2752,2665). (18: DN 297,1844-census 1790). (19: DN1840-census 1830 Milo Yates NY-age 70-80). (20: DN1848-census 1800 Jerusalem Ontario NY-age 45+).

|SILAS H. LAWRENCE (RN=262) (1800-1844)

| B: 1800 at PENN YAN YATES NY USA. D: Feb 1844 at PENN YAN YATES NY USA. MOTHER: ANNA HATHAWAY

(RN=219).

| FATHER: JOHN L. LAWRENCE (RN=207). M: to CAROLINE CORNWELL (RN=263) pre JUN 1820. 5 Children. OCCU: FARMER. (1: DN -Guardianship file of Silas Jr. and Sabra: d. Feb 1844.). (2: DN -Yates County Historian's letter: owned 120 acres in lots 14 and 15 in Milo - the family farm). (3: DN1551-Cleveland's History of Yates Co NY p.640,643.). (4: DN1617-Probate records of John L. Lawrence.). (5: DN1619-The John Lawrence Family.). (6: DN1622,1846-census 1820 Milo Yates NY-age 16-26). (7: DN1623- census 1825 Milo Yates NY). (8: DN1625,2665-historian's notes). (9: DN1650-Genealogical notes.). (10: DN1840-census 1830 Milo Yates NY-age 30-40). (11: DN1845-census 1840 Milo Yates NY-age 40-50). (12: DN1847- census 1810 Benton Ontario NY-age 10-16). (13: DN1848-census 1800 Jerusalem Ontario NY-age under 10).

|THOMAS HATHAWAY (RN=4482)

| B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to MARGARET ? (RN=4483). 1 Child. (1: DN1632-The Shepard Families of New England p.328:probably parents of Nicholas Hathaway [RN 224].).

|NICHOLAS HATHAWAY + (RN=224) (1603-)

| B: c1595/1603 at KINGSCOTE GLOUCESTERSHIRE ENGLAND. MOTHER: MARGARET ? (RN=4483). FATHER: THOMAS HATHAWAY (RN=4482). M: to UNKNOWN b.c1607 @ GLOUCESTERSHIRE ENGLAND [AFN:8SXW-8W] (No Record). 4 Children. (1: ONE OF ORIGINAL PURCHASERS OF TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA). (2: MIGRATED FROM

KINGSCOTE

| GLOUCESTERSHIRE ENGLAND TO BRAINTREE/DORCHESTER NORFOLK MA 1638.). (3: OF TAUNTON [PLYMOUTH COLONY] BRISTOL MA USA 1640.). (4: PROBABLY DIED AT TAUNTON MA OR MOVED AWAY EARLY). (5: DN1005-p.219 Nicholas, Braintree, had land grant for 4 heads 24 (12) 1639-40.). (6: DN 897-HATHAWAYS OF AMERICA-1970 EDITION, p.43-perhaps several children including Jacob and Joseph). (7: DN1632-The Shepard Families of New England p.327.).

|MARGARET ? (RN=4483)

| B: at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to THOMAS HATHAWAY (RN=4482). 1 Child.

|JOHN HATHAWAY + (RN=225) (1629-1705)

| B: 1629 at KINGSCOTE GLOUCESTERSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1705 at BERKLEY BRISTOL MA USA. FATHER: NICHOLAS HATHAWAY + (RN=224). 2 Marriages. M: to MARTHA SHEPHERD (RN=227) c 1649. RM: to RUTH ? (RN=228) 25 OCT or DEC 1692 at FIRST CHURCH BRAINTREE NORFOLK MA USA. 6 Children. BURI: FOX CEMETERY BERKLEY MA USA. (1: SOLDIER IN KING PHILIP'S WAR). (2: 6 CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE;PROBABLY TWO MORE BY SECOND WIFE). (3: DN 897-HATHAWAYS OF AMERICA-1970 EDITION, p.43.). (4: DN 897-p.37-39 says wife Martha was not Martha Sheperd). (5: DN1632-The Shepard Families of New England p. 328:Martha was not a Shepard/but it was a sister of John Lawrence that married William Shepard [RN4481].). (6: DN3177-notes-b. 1639).

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

HATHAWAY

(RN=5268).

|JOHN HATHAWAY JR (RN=229) (1650-1730)
 | B: Aug 16, 1650 at TAUNTON or FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA. D: JUN 1730 at TAUNTON or
 | FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA. MOTHER: MARTHA SHEPHERD (RN=227). FATHER: JOHN
 |
 | + (RN=225). 2 Marriages. M: to HANNAH BURT (RN=230) 1668 (Widowed). RM: to CHRISTIANA
 | MAXFIELD (RN=233). 11 Children. OCCU: IRONWORKS/SHIPBUILDER. (1: DN 897-HATHAWAYS OF
 | AMERICA-1970 EDITION, p.43).
 |
 | |WILLIAM SHEPARD (RN=5268)
 | | B: at FOSSECUT NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND. 1 Child.
 | |
 | |JOHN SHEPHERD (RN=226) (1605-)
 | | B: c1605 at TOWCESTER NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND. FATHER: WILLIAM SHEPARD
 | |
 | | M: to FRANCES KINGSTON (RN=4876). 1 Child. (1: DN1632-The Shepard Families
 | | of New England p.326:says no evidence that John had a daughter Martha nor
 | | was father of William Shepard [RN4481].).
 | |
 | |MARTHA SHEPHERD (RN=227) (1629-1692)
 | | B: c 1629. D: c 1683-1692 at FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA. MOTHER: FRANCES KINGSTON
 | | (RN=4876). FATHER: JOHN SHEPHERD (RN=226). M: to JOHN HATHAWAY + (RN=225) c 1649.
 | | 6 Children. (1: DN 897-HATHAWAYS OF AMERICA-1970 EDITION, p.43). (2: DN 897-p.37-
 | | 39 says wife Martha was not Martha Sheperd).
 | |
 | |FRANCES KINGSTON (RN=4876) (1605-)
 | | B: c1605. M: to JOHN SHEPHERD (RN=226). 1 Child.
 | |
 |JACOB HATHAWAY (RN=234) (1675-1759)
 | B: 1675/6 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. D: pre 6 FEB 1759 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. MOTHER:
 | HANNAH BURT (RN=230). FATHER: JOHN HATHAWAY JR (RN=229). M: to PHILLIPPA RUTH CHASE
 | (RN=235) 28 JAN 1696/7 at TAUNTON or SCITUATE MA USA. 13 Children. OCCU: ASSESSOR. REL:
 | QUAKER. (1: DN1323-Genealogy of a portion of the Descendants of William Chase, who came to America in
 | 1630 and died in Yarmouth, MA, May 1659, p.2.). (2: DN 897-HATHAWAYS OF AMERICA-1970 EDITION,
 | p.44, 46-47).
 |
 | |JAMES BURT (RN=231) (1662-1680)
 | | B: 1662 at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND. D: Mar 02, 1680 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. M: to
 | | ANNA ? (RN=232). 4 Children.
 | |
 | |HANNAH BURT (RN=230) (1654-1705)
 | | B: c1654 at MA USA. D: living 28 JUN 1705 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. MOTHER: ANNA ?
 | | (RN=232). FATHER: JAMES BURT (RN=231). M: to JOHN HATHAWAY JR (RN=229) 1668. 10 Children.
 | | AKA: ANNA. (1: DN 897-HATHAWAYS OF AMERICA-1970 EDITION, p.43-44.).
 | |
 | |ANNA ? (RN=232) (1626-1665)
 | | B: c1626 at ENGLAND. D: Aug 07, 1665 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. M: to JAMES BURT
 | | (RN=231). 4 Children. (1: DN3177-notes-d. 17 Aug 1665).
 | |
 |MELETIAH HATHAWAY (RN=238) (1714-1774)
 | B: Jun 22, 1714 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. D: post 1774. MOTHER: PHILLIPPA RUTH CHASE (RN=235).
 | FATHER: JACOB HATHAWAY (RN=234). 2 Marriages. M: to ANNA HOSKINS (RN=239) Feb 09, 1732 at
 | FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA (Widowed). RM: to SARAH HATHAWAY KING (No Record) Nov 20, 1758 at
 | TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. 7 Children. (1: DN 897-HATHAWAYS OF AMERICA-1970 EDITION, p.55,56-m. 9
 | FEB 1732).
 |
 | |THOMAS CHASE (RN=4786)
 | | M: to ELIZABETH BOWCHIEW (RN=4787). 1 Child.
 | |
 | |RICHARD CHASE (RN=4782) (1542-1611)
 | | B: Jul 26, 1542 at HUNDRIDGE BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. D: Jan 31, 1611.
 | | MOTHER: ELIZABETH BOWCHIEW (RN=4787). FATHER: THOMAS CHASE (RN=4786).
 | | M: to JOAN BISHOP (RN=4783) Apr 16, 1564 at ENGLAND. 10 Children.
 | |
 | |ELIZABETH BOWCHIEW (RN=4787)
 | | M: to THOMAS CHASE (RN=4786). 1 Child. AKA: BOWCHIE.
 | |
 | |AQUILA CHASE (RN=4780) (1574-1643)
 | | B: 1574 at HUNDRICH CHESAM BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. D: Feb 09, 1643. MOTHER:
 | | JOAN BISHOP (RN=4783). FATHER: RICHARD CHASE (RN=4782). M: to MARTHA SARAH
 | | JELLIMAN (RN=4781) Jun 11, 1606. 8 Children. AKA: AQUILLA.
 | |
 | |JOAN BISHOP (RN=4783) (1543-1597)
 | | B: c1543 at HUNDRIDGE BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. D: May 04, 1597. M: to
 | | RICHARD CHASE (RN=4782) Apr 16, 1564 at ENGLAND. 10 Children.
 | |
 | |WILLIAM CHASE + (RN=243) (1600-1659)
 | | B: 1600 at CHESHAM BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. D: May 04, 1659 at YARMOUTH
 | | BARNSTABLE MA USA. MOTHER: MARTHA SARAH JELLIMAN (RN=4781). FATHER: AQUILA

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

CHASE

(RN=4780). M: to MARY TOWNLEY + (RN=244) 1627 at ENGLAND. 3 Children. OCCU: FREEMAN. BURI: YARMOUTH BARNSTABLE MA USA. AKA: CHACE. (1: DN1713-Came on Arbella with the Winthrop Fleet 1630-p.63.). (2: Settled Roxbury Norfolk MA.). (3: 1638 west to Yarmouth Barnstable MA/remained when settlement was abandoned.). (4: Freeman 19 May 1634.). (5: DN1005-p.95 Roxbury, came with first company, 1630, and went with a company who made a new plantation at Yarmouth. Appl. frm. 19 Oct 1630. Town officer. Served against the Narragansetts in 1645. Will 4 May 1659; probated 13 May 1659.). (6: DN1323-Genealogy of a portion of the Descendants of William Chase, who came to America in 1630 and died in Yarmouth, MA, May 1659, p.1.). (7: DN1328-p.56-Genealogical Register of New England: requested to be made freeman 1630, and was admitted 14 May 1634.).

| JOHN JELLIMAN (RN=4784) (1552-)
| B: c1552 at HUNDRICH CHESHIRE ENGLAND. M: to MARGERIE ? (RN=4785). 1
| Child.

| MARTHA SARAH JELLIMAN (RN=4781) (1582-1643)
| B: c1582 at HUNDRICH CHESHAM BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. D: Aug 15, 1643 at
| CHESHAM BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. MOTHER: MARGERIE ? (RN=4785). FATHER:

JOHN

JELLIMAN (RN=4784). M: to AQUILA CHASE (RN=4780) Jun 11, 1606. 8 Children.
BURI: CHESHAM BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. AKA: JELLISON MILLIMAN.

| MARGERIE ? (RN=4785) (1556-)
| B: c1556 at HUNDRICH CHESHIRE ENGLAND. M: to JOHN JELLIMAN (RN=4784).
| 1 Child.

| BENJAMIN CHASE (RN=237) (1639-1686)
| B: Apr 28, 1639 at YARMOUTH BARNSTABLE MA USA. D: Feb 27, 1686 at YARMOUTH BARNSTABLE
| MA USA. MOTHER: MARY TOWNLEY + (RN=244). FATHER: WILLIAM CHASE + (RN=243). M: to
| PHILIPPA SHERMAN (RN=236) 1673 at DARTMOUTH or FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA. 7 Children.
| AKA: CHACE. RELI: QUAKER. (1: DN1005). (2: DN1323-Genealogy of a portion of the Descendants of
| William Chase, who came to America in 1630 and died in Yarmouth, MA, May 1659, p.1-2.).
| (3: DN1323-Admitted a freeman at Portsmouth, RI May, 1674; some years later he removed
| to Freetown MA where he died; he and his wife joined the Seventh Day Baptist Church, 17
| Apr 1717; will dated 6 Sep 1730;). (4: proved 20 Jul 1731 mentions besides children his
| grandsons Benjamin and Daniel Grinnell and grand daughter Sarah, wife of Isaac Hathaway
| (she was daughter of his daughter Mary.). (5: Death date of 6 Sep 1730/25 Jul 1731
| Freetown found.). (6: DN3177-notes-d. 6 Sep 1730 Freetown). (7: DN897-p.46,47).

| MARY TOWNLEY + (RN=244) (1609-1659)
| B: c1609 at NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: Oct 06, 1659 at YARMOUTH BARNSTABLE MA USA. M: to
| WILLIAM CHASE + (RN=243) 1627 at ENGLAND (Widowed). 3 Children. BURI: YARMOUTH
| BARNSTABLE MA USA. CAUS: NATURAL CAUSES. (1: DN1005). (2: DN1323-Genealogy of a
| portion of the Descendants of William Chase, who came to America in 1630 and died
| in Yarmouth, MA, May 1659, p.1.). (3: DN1323-was an invalid for several years but
| regained her health and bore other children (records of the first church of
| Roxbury MA)).

| PHILLIPPA RUTH CHASE (RN=235) (1679-1754)
| B: Jul 05, 1679 at TAUNTON or FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA. D: 27 FEB post 5 OCT 1754 at TAUNTON
| BRISTOL MA USA. MOTHER: PHILIPPA SHERMAN (RN=236). FATHER: BENJAMIN CHASE (RN=237). M:

to

JACOB HATHAWAY (RN=234) 28 JAN 1696/7 at TAUNTON or SCITUATE MA USA (Widowed). 13 Children.
AKA: CHACE PHILLIPPE PHILLIPA. RELI: QUAKER. (1: DN1323-Genealogy of a portion of the
Descendants of William Chase, who came to America in 1630 and died in Yarmouth, MA, May 1659,
p.2.). (2: DN3177-notes).

| JOHN SHERMAN (RN=4800) (1396-1487)
| B: c1396 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D:
| 1487. M: to MARY LANCE (RN=4801). 1
| Child.

| THOMAS SHERMAN (RN=4796) (1422-1493)
| B: 1422 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: Apr 04,
| 1493 at DISS NORFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: MARY
| LANCE (RN=4801). FATHER: JOHN SHERMAN
| (RN=4800). M: to AGNES FULLER (RN=4797). 3
| Children.

| JOHN LANCE (RN=4808) (1368-)
| B: c1368 at DARTFORD KENT ENGLAND.
| M: to ISABELLA DAVIS (RN=4809)
| c1396 at DARTFORD KENT ENGLAND. 1
| Child.

| MARY LANCE (RN=4801) (1400-)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

B: c1400 at DARTFORD KENT ENGLAND.
MOTHER: ISABELLA DAVIS (RN=4809). FATHER:
JOHN LANCE (RN=4808). M: to JOHN SHERMAN
(RN=4800). 1 Child.

EDWARD DAVIS SIR (RN=4810)
(1340-)
B: c1340. 1 Child.

ISABELLA DAVIS (RN=4809) (1372-)
B: c1372 at DARTFORD KENT ENGLAND.
FATHER: EDWARD DAVIS SIR (RN=4810).
M: to JOHN LANCE (RN=4808) c1396
at DARTFORD KENT ENGLAND. 1 Child.

JOHN SHERMAN (RN=4776) (1460-1504)
B: c1460 at DISS NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: 1504 at YAXLEY
SUFFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: AGNES FULLER (RN=4797).
FATHER: THOMAS SHERMAN (RN=4796). M: to AGNES FULLER
(RN=4777). 1 Child. BURI: DISS NORFOLK ENGLAND.

THOMAS FULLER (RN=4802) (1400-)
B: c1400 at BURY SUFFOLK ENGLAND. M: to
MARGERY ? (RN=4803). 1 Child.

AGNES FULLER (RN=4797) (1442-)
B: c1442 at DISS NORFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER:
MARGERY ? (RN=4803). FATHER: THOMAS FULLER
(RN=4802). M: to THOMAS SHERMAN (RN=4796). 2
Children. AKA: FULMER.

MARGERY ? (RN=4803) (1402-)
B: c1402 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND. M:
to THOMAS FULLER (RN=4802). 1 Child.

THOMAS SHERMAN (RN=4774) (1490-1551)
B: c1490 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: pre 16 NOV 1551 at
YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: AGNES FULLER (RN=4777).
FATHER: JOHN SHERMAN (RN=4776). M: to JANE WALLER (RN=4775)
1512 at SUFFOLK ENGLAND. 11 Children. BURI: NORFOLK
ENGLAND.

THOMAS FULLER (RN=4798) (1444-)
B: 1444. M: to MISS ? (RN=4799). 1 Child.

AGNES FULLER (RN=4777) (1470-1528)
B: c1470 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: 1528. MOTHER:
MISS ? (RN=4799). FATHER: THOMAS FULLER (RN=4798). 2
Marriages. M: to JOHN SHERMAN (RN=4776). RM: to
ROBERT HENDRY [AFN:8Q74-Z2] (No Record). 1 Child.

MISS ? (RN=4799) (1446-)
B: 1446. M: to THOMAS FULLER (RN=4798). 1
Child.

HENRY SHERMAN (RN=4788) (1520-1590)
B: 1520 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: Jul 25, 1590 at DEDHAM
ESSEX ENGLAND. MOTHER: JANE WALLER (RN=4775). FATHER: THOMAS
SHERMAN (RN=4774). M: to AGNES BUTLER (RN=4789) c1539. 7
Children. BURI: DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND. (1: DN3177-notes-b. c1524).

JOHN WALLER (RN=4806) (1415-)
B: c1415. 1 Child.

GEORGE of WORTHAM WALLER (RN=4804) (1440-)
B: c1440. FATHER: JOHN WALLER (RN=4806). M: to
MARY YAXLEY (RN=4805). 1 Child.

JOHN WALLER (RN=4778)
MOTHER: MARY YAXLEY (RN=4805). FATHER: GEORGE of
WORTHAM WALLER (RN=4804). M: to MARGARET THORALDE
(RN=4779). 1 Child.

ANTHONY of MELLES YAXLEY (RN=4807) (1415-
)
B: c1415. 1 Child.

MARY YAXLEY (RN=4805) (1440-)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

B: c1440. FATHER: ANTHONY of MELLES YAXLEY (RN=4807). M: to GEORGE of WORTHAM WALLER (RN=4804). 1 Child.

JANE WALLER (RN=4775) (1495-1573)

B: c1495 at WARTHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: 1572/1573 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: MARGARET THORALDE (RN=4779). FATHER: JOHN WALLER (RN=4778). 2 Marriages. M: to THOMAS SHERMAN (RN=4774) 1512 at SUFFOLK ENGLAND. RM: to WILLIAM GARDNER [AFN:GCG0-21] (No Record) c1552. 11 Children. BURI: NORFOLK ENGLAND.

MARGARET THORALDE (RN=4779)

M: to JOHN WALLER (RN=4778). 1 Child.

HENRY SHERMAN (RN=4772) (1545-1610)

B: c1545 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND. D: Aug 28, 1610 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND. MOTHER: AGNES BUTLER (RN=4789). FATHER: HENRY SHERMAN (RN=4788). 2 Marriages. M: to SUSAN LAWRENCE (RN=4773) Jun 14, 1568 at MOZE or MAYE ESSEX ENGLAND. RM: to MARION or MARGERY SMYTH [AFN:52LF-03;52LF-ZX] (No Record) Jun 05, 1581 at MOZE or MAYE ESSEX ENGLAND. 12 Children. BURI: DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND.

THOMAS BUTLER (RN=4794) (1500-1555)

B: c1500 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND. D: Oct 15, 1555 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND. M: to JOAN ? (RN=4795). 1 Child. AKA: BUTTER.

AGNES BUTLER (RN=4789) (1521-1580)

B: c1521 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND. D: OCT 1580 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND. MOTHER: JOAN ? (RN=4795). FATHER: THOMAS BUTLER (RN=4794). M: to HENRY SHERMAN (RN=4788) c1539. 7 Children. BURI: DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND. AKA: BUTTER.

JOAN ? (RN=4795) (1504-)

B: c1504 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND. M: to THOMAS BUTLER (RN=4794). 1 Child.

SAMUEL SHERMAN (RN=4200) (1573-1615)

B: 1572/1573 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND. D: 1615 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND. MOTHER: SUSAN LAWRENCE (RN=4773). FATHER: HENRY SHERMAN (RN=4772). M: to PHILLIPA WARD (RN=4770). 6 Children. (1: DN3177-notes-b. 11 Jan 1573/4 d. Ardeleigh Essex).

JOHN LAWRENCE (RN=4792) (1505-1526)

B: 1505 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: c1526 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND. M: to ELIZABETH ? (RN=4793) c1526 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND. 7 Children.

JOHN LAWRENCE (RN=4790) (1519-1590)

B: 1519 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: post 1590 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: ELIZABETH ? (RN=4793). FATHER: JOHN LAWRENCE (RN=4792). M: to AGNES ? (RN=4791) c1544 at WISSETT SUFFOLK ENGLAND. 5 Children. BURI: RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND.

ELIZABETH ? (RN=4793) (1510-1537)

B: 1510 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: post 1537. M: to JOHN LAWRENCE (RN=4792) c1526 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND. 7 Children.

SUSAN LAWRENCE (RN=4773) (1551-1610)

B: c1551 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND. D: Aug 13, 1610 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND. MOTHER: AGNES ? (RN=4791). FATHER: JOHN LAWRENCE (RN=4790). 2 Marriages. M: to HILLS (No Record). RM: to HENRY SHERMAN (RN=4772) Jun 14, 1568 at MOZE or MAYE ESSEX ENGLAND. 12 Children. AKA: SUSAN HILLS.

AGNES ? (RN=4791) (1523-1584)

B: 1523 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: 22 JAN 1583/1584 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND. M: to JOHN LAWRENCE (RN=4790) c1544 at WISSETT SUFFOLK ENGLAND. 5 Children.

PHILIP SHERMAN + (RN=241) (1610-1687)

B: Feb 05, 1610 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND. D: MAR 1687 at PORTSMOUTH NEWPORT RI USA. MOTHER: PHILLIPA WARD (RN=4770). FATHER: SAMUEL SHERMAN (RN=4200). M: to SARAH ODDING + (RN=242) 1633 at ROXBURY SUFFOLK MA USA or PORTSMOUTH NEWPORT RI USA (Widowed). 13 Children. OCCU: FREEMAN. AKA: PHILLIP. RELI: QUAKER. (1: CAME TO AMERICA 1633). (2: DN1005-p.413 came to America 1623 [1633] as single man; married Sarah Odding, daughter of Margaret, wife of John Porter by a former husband;). (3:

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

settled at Roxbury; bought land in Boston in 1637; removed to RI; was one of the trustees of the Sanford children in 1657.). (4: DN1323-p.1 -member of the first church in Roxbury MA, of which the Rev. John Eliot "the Apostle to the Indians" was pastor.). (5: DN1328-GRNEp.264:MA, was admitted freeman in 1634). (6: DN1323-Genealogy of a portion of the Descendants of William Chase, who came to America in 1630 and died in Yarmouth MA, May 1659, p. 2.).

| LANCELOT WARD (RN=4771) (1551-)
| B: 1551 at ENGLAND. D: at LEXDEN ESSEX ENGLAND. M: to UNKNOWN b.1555
| [AFN:FPJ1-G3] (No Record). 1 Child.

| PHILLIPA WARD (RN=4770) (1577-1610)
| B: 1577 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND. D: c1610 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND. FATHER:
| LANCELOT WARD (RN=4771). M: to SAMUEL SHERMAN (RN=4200). 6 Children. AKA:
| PHILIPPA.

| PHILIPPA SHERMAN (RN=236) (1652-1731)
| B: Oct 01, 1652 at PORTSMOUTH NEWPORT RI USA. D: JUL 1731 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
| MOTHER: SARAH ODDING + (RN=242). FATHER: PHILIP SHERMAN + (RN=241). M: to BENJAMIN
| CHASE (RN=237) 1673 at DARTMOUTH or FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA. 6 Children. AKA: CHACE
| PHILLIPIA PHILLIPA. RELI: QUAKER. (1: DN1323-Genealogy of a portion of the Descendants of
| William Chase, who came to America in 1630 and died in Yarmouth, MA, May 1659, p.2).

| GEORGE ODDING + (RN=261) (1596-1633)
| B: c 1596 at MADRON CORNWALL ENGLAND. D: c 1633 at MADRON CORNWALL ENGLAND.
| M: to MARGARET ? + (RN=260) c 1609 at MADRON CORNWALL ENGLAND. 1 Child. (1:
| DN1005).

| SARAH ODDING + (RN=242) (1610-1687)
| B: 5 FEB 1609/1610 at MADRON CORNWALL ENGLAND. D: MAR 1687 at PORTSMOUTH

NEWPORT

or KINGSTON WASHINGTON RI USA. MOTHER: MARGARET ? + (RN=260). FATHER: GEORGE
| ODDING + (RN=261). M: to PHILIP SHERMAN + (RN=241) 1633 at ROXBURY SUFFOLK MA USA
| or PORTSMOUTH NEWPORT RI USA. 13 Children. RELI: QUAKER. (1: DN1005-p.413). (2:
| DN1323-Genealogy of a portion of the Descendants of William Chase, who came to
| America in 1630 and died in Yarmouth, MA, May 1659, p.2.).

| MARGARET ? + (RN=260) (1596-)
| B: c1596 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND. 2 Marriages. M: to GEORGE ODDING + (RN=261)
| c 1609 at MADRON CORNWALL ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to JOHN PORTER (No Record).
| 1 Child. (1: DN1005-p.369 widow of George Odding; member of church in ROXBURY
| with husband John Porter.). (2: DN1005-p.413 Sarah Odding, daughter of
| Margaret.).

| MELETIAH HATHAWAY JR (RN=220) (1732-1808)
| B: Sep 24, 1732 at MIDDLEBORO PLYMOUTH MA USA. D: Jan 08, 1808 at DARTMOUTH BRISTOL MA USA.
| MOTHER: ANNA HOSKINS (RN=239). FATHER: MELETIAH HATHAWAY (RN=238). M: to JUDITH PIERCE

(RN=221)

| Sep 14, 1753 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. 12 Children. BURI: HATHAWAY FAMILY BURYING GROUND, north

of

| HATHAWAY ROAD, NORTH DARTMOUTH BRISTOL MA USA. (1: MARRIED HIS COUSIN). (2: DN -says b. 14 Sep
| 1732). (3: DN 897-HATHAWAYS OF AMERICA- 1970 EDITION, p.55,153-154-says b. 14 SEP 1732). (4: DN2365-
| Death record:says died 8 June 1808 in 77th year on stone beside that of Judith.). (5: DN3177-notes-b. 14 Sep 1732).

| HENRY HOSKINS (RN=4811) (1591-1634)
| B: 1590/1591 at AGHADOWN CORK IRELAND. D: 1634 at IRELAND. M: to ANNE
| WINTHROP (RN=4812) 1612/1613 at probably IRELAND. 4 Children. BURI: MA USA.
| AKA: HODGKINS.

| WILLIAM HOSKINS + (RN=257) (1616-1695)
| B: 1615/1616 at CORK IRELAND. D: Sep 07, 1695 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA. MOTHER:
| ANNE WINTHROP (RN=4812). FATHER: HENRY HOSKINS (RN=4811). 2 Marriages. M: to SARAH
| CUSHMAN (RN=258) Nov 02, 1636 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA (Widowed). RM: to SARAH
| ANN HINDS (RN=259) Dec 21, 1638 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA. 7 Children. (1: SEE
| "PLYMOUTH COLONY" p.276). (2: DN1004).

| WILLIAM WYNETHORPE (RN=6300) (1404-1445)
| B: ca 1404 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
| ENGLAND. D: post 13 APR 1445 at NOTTINGHAM
| NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. M: to ELIZABETH
| (RN=6301) ca 1434 at WYNETHORPE
| NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. 1 Child.

| ROBERT WYNETHORPE (RN=6299) (1435-)
| B: ca1435 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND.
| MOTHER: ELIZABETH (RN=6301). FATHER: WILLIAM
| WYNETHORPE (RN=6300). M: to b. ca 1439 (No Record).
| 1 Child.

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

| ELIZABETH (RN=6301) (1408-)
 | B: ca 1408 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
 | ENGLAND. M: to WILLIAM WYNETHORPE (RN=6300) ca
 | 1434 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. 1
 | Child.

| ADAMS WINTHROP (RN=4817) (1466-1498)
 | B: c1466 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: post 1498 at
 | GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: b. ca 1439 (No Record).
 | FATHER: ROBERT WYNETHORPE (RN=6299). M: to JOAN BURTON
 | (RN=4818) c1486/1498 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND. 4 Children.
 | BURI: GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND.

| b. ca 1439 (No Record)

| ADAM WINTHROP (RN=4815) (1498-1562)
 | B: Oct 09, 1498 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: Nov 09, 1562 at
 | GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: JOAN BURTON (RN=4818). FATHER:
 | ADAMS WINTHROP (RN=4817). 2 Marriages. M: to ALICE HENNY or
 | HENRY [AFN:GJFK-SD;9MZX-CC] (No Record) Nov 16, 1517/1527. RM:
 | to AGNES SHARP (RN=4816) Jul 20, 1534 at LEVENHAM SUFFOLK
 | ENGLAND. 7 Children. BURI: GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND.

| D BURTON (LORD BURNELL) (RN=6302) (1444-)
 | B: ca 1444 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND. M: to
 | unknown [AFN:15CP-XFW] (No Record). 1 Child.

| JOAN BURTON (RN=4818) (1470-1520)
 | B: c1470 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: post 1498/1520 at
 | SUFFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: unknown [AFN:15CP-XFW] (No
 | Record). FATHER: D BURTON (LORD BURNELL) (RN=6302). 2
 | Marriages. M: to ADAMS WINTHROP (RN=4817) c1486/1498 at
 | GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND. RM: to JOHN PONDER [AFN:GHVM-0S]
 | (No Record). 4 Children. BURI: SUFFOLK ENGLAND.

| unknown [AFN:15CP-XFW] (No Record)

| JOHN WINTHROP (RN=4813) (1546-1613)
 | B: Jan 20, 1545/1546 at LONDON LONDON or GROTON MANOR SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
 | D: Jul 26, 1613 at AGHADOWNE CORK IRELAND or GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
 | MOTHER: AGNES SHARP (RN=4816). FATHER: ADAM WINTHROP (RN=4815). M: to
 | ELIZABETH POWLDEN (RN=4814) 1592 at CORK IRELAND. 3 Children. BURI:
 | GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND.

| WILLIAM SHARP (RN=4877) (1458-1525)
 | B: 1458 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND. D: Dec 06,
 | 1525. M: to UNKNOWN [AFN:FVCD-77] (No Record). 1
 | Child.

| ROBERT SHARP (RN=4819) (1490-1535)
 | B: ca 1484/1490 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND. D: c
 | 1525/1535 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND!. FATHER: WILLIAM
 | SHARP (RN=4877). M: to ELIZABETH ? (RN=4820). 1 Child.
 | BURI: ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND.

| AGNES SHARP (RN=4816) (1513-1565)
 | B: Aug 10, 1513 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND. D: May 13, 1565
 | at SPRINGFIELD ESSEX ENGLAND. MOTHER: ELIZABETH ? (RN=4820).
 | FATHER: ROBERT SHARP (RN=4819). 2 Marriages. M: to ADAM WINTHROP
 | (RN=4815) Jul 20, 1534 at LEVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND (Widowed). RM:
 | to WILLIAM MILDMAY [AFN:FJ2N-TS] (No Record) 1563 at ENGLAND. 7
 | Children. BURI: SPRINGFIELD CHANCEL ESSEX ENGLAND.

| ELIZABETH ? (RN=4820) (1492-)
 | B: 1492. M: to ROBERT SHARP (RN=4819). 1 Child.

| ANNE WINTHROP (RN=4812) (1594-1638)
 | B: c1590/1594 at AGHADOWN CORK IRELAND. D: post 1638 at probably IRELAND.
 | MOTHER: ELIZABETH POWLDEN (RN=4814). FATHER: JOHN WINTHROP (RN=4813). M: to
 | HENRY HOSKINS (RN=4811) 1612/1613 at probably IRELAND. 4 Children. BURI: MA
 | USA.

| ELIZABETH POWLDEN (RN=4814) (1547-1638)
 | B: 1547 at ROTHGOGAN CORK IRELAND. D: pre 1638. 3 Marriages. M: to
 | RISBY (No Record) 6 FEB 1566 (div) (Divorced). RM: to JOHN WINTHROP
 | (RN=4813) 1592 at CORK IRELAND (Widowed). RM: to THOMAS NOTT (No
 | Record) at RATHGOGAN CORK IRELAND. 3 Children. (1: ELIZABETH RISBY MAY

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

SPOUSES

BE A SEPARATE PERSON FROM ELIZABETH POWLDEN-BOTH MAY HAVE BEEN OF JOHN WINTHROP).

WILLIAM HOSKINS JR (RN=255) (1647-1730)
 B: Nov 30, 1647 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA. D: May 27, 1730 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
 MOTHER: SARAH ANN HINDS (RN=259). FATHER: WILLIAM HOSKINS + (RN=257). M: to SARAH
 CASEWELL (RN=256) Jul 03, 1677 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. 11 Children. (1: SEE "PLYMOUTH
 COLONY" p.276).

JAMES HINDS + (RN=3590) (1613-1652)
 B: 1613 at ENGLAND. D: c MAR 1652/3 at SALEM ESSEX MA or SOUTHOLD SUFFOLK NY
 USA. M: to ? (RN=3591) 1638 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. 8 Children. OCCU:
 CARPENTER. (1: DN1005-p.232 member church 25 Feb 1637, frm. Mar 1637-38; sold
 land in Marblehead in 1649; removed to Southold, Long Island; will dated 1 Mar
 1652, inventory dated 18 Sep 1655; bequeathed to wife, John (his tools and a
 double portion).).

SARAH ANN HINDS (RN=259) (1648-1665)
 B: Apr 11, 1648 at MARBLEHEAD or SALEM ESSEX MA USA. D: 1665 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH
 MA USA. MOTHER: ? (RN=3591). FATHER: JAMES HINDS + (RN=3590). M: to WILLIAM
 HOSKINS + (RN=257) Dec 21, 1638 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA. 7 Children. AKA:
 HINDES HYNDS HAYNES HAINES HINDE HINES. (1: NAME MAY BE HINES). (2: SEE "PLYMOUTH
 COLONY" p.276). (3: DN1005-p.232 baptised 11 April 1648).

? (RN=3591) (1618-1655)
 B: 1618 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. D: post 1655 at SOUTHOLD SUFFOLK NY USA. M:
 to JAMES HINDS + (RN=3590) 1638 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA (Widowed). 8 Children.
 (1: DN1005-p.232 removed to Southold Long Island c. 1649).

HENRY HOSKINS (RN=240) (1686-1771)
 B: Oct 12, 1686 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. D: Jul 29, 1771. MOTHER: SARAH CASEWELL (RN=256).
 FATHER: WILLIAM HOSKINS JR (RN=255). 2 Marriages. M: to ABIGAIL GODFREY (RN=6296) 1710 at
 TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA (Widowed). RM: to WIDOW PRISCILLA BOOTH (RN=254) Apr 02, 1758. 6
 Children. (1: DN1004-sold 40 acres). (2: DN 897-HATHAWAYS OF AMERICA-1970 EDITION, p.55-says
 ANNA'S mother was ABIGAIL GODFREY HOSKINS, NOT WIDOW PRISCILLA BOOTH HOSKINS).

JOHN CASWELL (RN=6308) (1510-)
 B: 1510 at WEDEN NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. 1
 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

JOHN CARESWELL (RN=6304) (1540-)
 B: 1540 at WEDEN NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. FATHER:
 JOHN CASWELL (RN=6308). M: to JOANNE KNIGHTLY (RN=6305). 2
 Children.

THOMAS CASWELL (RN=4881) (1574-)
 B: 1574 at WEEDON NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. MOTHER: JOANNE
 KNIGHTLY (RN=6305). FATHER: JOHN CARESWELL (RN=6304). M: to ELLEN
 BOTHWORTH (RN=4882) ca1573 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

JOANNE KNIGHTLY (RN=6305) (1545-)
 B: 1545 at WEDEN NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to JOHN
 CARESWELL (RN=6304). 2 Children. BURI: ENGLAND.

RICHARD CASWELL (RN=4879) (1600-)
 B: c1600 at SOMERSET LEOMASTER HEREFORDSHIRE ENGLAND. MOTHER: ELLEN
 BOTHWORTH (RN=4882). FATHER: THOMAS CASWELL (RN=4881). M: to MARY SLANY
 (RN=4880) Feb 09, 1618 at ST. MICHAEL CORNHILL LONDON ENGLAND. 11 Children.

JOHN BOTHWORTH (RN=6306) (1552-)
 B: 1552 at LEICESTERSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to MRS
 (RN=6307). 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

ELLEN BOTHWORTH (RN=4882) (1578-)
 B: 1578 at LONDON ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. MOTHER: MRS (RN=6307).
 FATHER: JOHN BOTHWORTH (RN=6306). M: to THOMAS CASWELL (RN=4881)
 ca1573 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

MRS (RN=6307)
 M: to JOHN BOTHWORTH (RN=6306). 1 Child.

THOMAS CASEWELL + (RN=3589) (1618-1697)
 B: Oct 10, 1618 at SOMERSET LEOMASTER HEREFORDSHIRE ENGLAND. D: Oct 09, 1697 at
 TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. MOTHER: MARY SLANY (RN=4880). FATHER: RICHARD CASWELL
 (RN=4879). M: to ANN (RN=6303) 1646. 12 Children. AKA: CASSELL CASWELL. (1: DN1005-
 p. 91: will dated 28 Sep 1691; codicil 16 Mar 1696-7; inventory taken 30 Mar,
 probated 14 Sep 1697. Daniel Ramsdell was h. of Hannah.).

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

| HUMPHREY SLANY (RN=6309) (1612-)
 | B: 1612 at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to ELIZABETH GRANGER
 | (RN=6310) at ENGLAND. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| RICHARD SLANY (RN=4883) (1638-)
 | B: 1638 at SHROPSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. MOTHER: ELIZABETH
 | GRANGER (RN=6310). FATHER: HUMPHREY SLANY (RN=6309). M: to MARY ROWLEY
 | (RN=4884) at ENGLAND. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| ELIZABETH GRANGER (RN=6310) (1616-)
 | B: 1616 at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to HUMPHREY SLANY (RN=6309)
 | at ENGLAND. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| MARY SLANY (RN=4880) (1597-)
 | B: 1597 at SHROPSHIRE ENGLAND. MOTHER: MARY ROWLEY (RN=4884). FATHER:
 | RICHARD SLANY (RN=4883). M: to RICHARD CASWELL (RN=4879) Feb 09, 1618 at ST.
 | MICHAEL CORNHILL LONDON ENGLAND. 11 Children.

| MARY ROWLEY (RN=4884) (1642-)
 | B: 1642 at HATELEY STAFFORDSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to RICHARD
 | SLANY (RN=4883) at ENGLAND. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| SARAH CASEWELL (RN=256) (1658-)
 | B: Nov 30, 1658 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. MOTHER: ANN (RN=6303). FATHER: THOMAS
 | CASEWELL + (RN=3589). M: to WILLIAM HOSKINS JR (RN=255) Jul 03, 1677 at TAUNTON BRISTOL
 | MA USA. 10 Children. AKA: CASSELL CASWELL. (1: DN1005-p.91).

| ANN (RN=6303) (1627-)
 | B: 1627 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. M: to THOMAS CASEWELL + (RN=3589) 1646. 12
 | Children.

| ANNA HOSKINS (RN=239) (1714-1756)
 | B: Jun 22, 1714 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. D: pre 1756 at 23 FEB 1756. MOTHER: ABIGAIL GODFREY
 | (RN=6296). FATHER: HENRY HOSKINS (RN=240). M: to MELETIAH HATHAWAY (RN=238) Feb 09, 1732 at
 | FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA. 8 Children. (1: DN 897-HATHAWAYS OF AMERICA-1970 EDITION,

p.55,56-says

her mother was ABIGAIL (GODFREY) HOSKINS.). (2: DN3177-notes-says mother was Abigail Godfrey).

| RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6313)
 | M: to MRS. (RN=6314). 1 Child.

| RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6311) (1631-1691)
 | B: 1631 at LANCASTER LANCASHIRE ENGLAND. D: Oct 16, 1691 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
 | MOTHER: MRS. (RN=6314). FATHER: RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6313). M: to MARY JANE

TURNER

| (RN=6312) Mar 26, 1684 at WEYMOUTH NORFOLK MA USA. 6 Children. BURI: TAUNTON
 | BRISTOL MA USA.

| MRS. (RN=6314)
 | M: to RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6313). 1 Child.

| RICHARD GODFREY JR (RN=5366) (1714-1732)
 | B: Jun 22, 1714 at FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA. D: Feb 23, 1732. MOTHER: MARY JANE TURNER
 | (RN=6312). FATHER: RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6311). M: to MARY RICHMOND (RN=6298) Jan 01,

1680

at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. 11 Children. AKA: ANNE.

| JOHN TURNER (RN=6315) (1600-)
 | B: 1600 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. D: at SAUGUS ESSEX MA USA. M: to JANE
 | (RN=6316). 2 Children.

| MARY JANE TURNER (RN=6312) (1632-1732)
 | B: 1632 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. D: Nov 05, 1732 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
 | MOTHER: JANE (RN=6316). FATHER: JOHN TURNER (RN=6315). M: to RICHARD GODFREY
 | (RN=6311) Mar 26, 1684 at WEYMOUTH NORFOLK MA USA. 6 Children.

| JANE (RN=6316) (1607-)
 | B: ca1607 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. M: to JOHN TURNER (RN=6315). 2 Children.

| ABIGAIL GODFREY (RN=6296) (1684-1755)
 | B: Nov 05, 1684 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. D: Nov 04, 1755 at EAST TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
 | MOTHER: MARY RICHMOND (RN=6298). FATHER: RICHARD GODFREY JR (RN=5366). M: to HENRY
 | HOSKINS (RN=240) 1710 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. 6 Children. BURI: TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
 | RELI: 6.

| THOMAS RICHMOND (RN=6339) (1384-)
 | B: ca1384 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND.

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

| D: at ENGLAND. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| WILLIAM RICHMOND (RN=6335) (1410-)
 | B: ca1410 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at
 | ENGLAND. FATHER: THOMAS RICHMOND (RN=6339). M:
 | to ALICE WEBB (RN=6336) 1430 at DRAYCOTT
 | YORKSHIRE ENGLAND. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6331) (1436-1502)
 | B: 1436 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: pre 24 APR 1502 at
 | WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. MOTHER: ALICE WEBB (RN=6336).
 | FATHER: WILLIAM RICHMOND (RN=6335). M: to JOAN EWEN
 | (RN=6332) ca1466 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIO T WILTSHIRE
 | ENGLAND. 8 Children. BURI: SWINDON WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.

| THOMAS WEBB (RN=6340) (1388-)
 | B: ca1388 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND.
 | D: at ENGLAND. M: to ELIZABETH NICHOLS
 | (RN=6341). 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| ALICE WEBB (RN=6336) (1414-)
 | B: ca1414 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at
 | ENGLAND. MOTHER: ELIZABETH NICHOLS (RN=6341).
 | FATHER: THOMAS WEBB (RN=6340). M: to WILLIAM
 | RICHMOND (RN=6335) 1430 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE
 | ENGLAND. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| ELIZABETH NICHOLS (RN=6341) (1390-)
 | B: ca1390 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND.
 | D: at ENGLAND. M: to THOMAS WEBB
 | (RN=6340). 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6327) (1502-1578)
 | B: ca1502 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIO T WILSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 3 MAR
 | 1578/9 at ENGLAND. MOTHER: JOAN EWEN (RN=6332). FATHER:
 | WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6331). 3 Marriages. M: to
 | MARGARET CHOKE [AFN:H0PT-F1] (No Record) Jun 24, 1515 at
 | SHALBOURNE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to DOROTHY
 | LYMINGS (RN=6328) ca1515 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIO T WILTSHIRE
 | ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to MARGER Y RICHMOND [AFN:H0PT-R3]
 | (No Record) ca1578 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIO T WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.
 | 3 Children.

| JOHN EWEN (RN=6337) (1414-)
 | B: ca1414 at DRAYCOTT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at
 | ENGLAND. M: to MRS. (RN=6338) at ENGLAND. 1
 | Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| JOAN EWEN (RN=6332) (1440-1502)
 | B: ca1440 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIO T WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D:
 | post APR 1502 at ENGLAND!. MOTHER: MRS. (RN=6338).
 | FATHER: JOHN EWEN (RN=6337). M: to WILLIAM RICHMOND
 | or WEBB (RN=6331) ca1466 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIO T
 | WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. 8 Children. BURI: ENGLAND.

| MRS. (RN=6338) (1460-)
 | B: ca1460 at DRAYCOTT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at
 | ENGLAND. M: to JOHN EWEN (RN=6337) at ENGLAND.
 | 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| EDMOND RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6325) (1532-1575)
 | B: 1532 at BUSHTON CLIFF PIPARD WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: post 1575
 | at DENVORD (DURNFORD) WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. MOTHER: DOROTHY LYMINGS
 | (RN=6328). FATHER: WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6327). M: to
 | MARY WEARE or BROWN (RN=6326) 1551/1552 at KINSBURY WILTSHIRE
 | ENGLAND. 14 Children. BURI: ENGLAND.

| JOHN LYMINGS (RN=6333) (1480-)
 | B: ca1480 at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND.
 | M: to MARGORY CHOKE (RN=6334). 1 Child. BURI:
 | ENGLAND.

| DOROTHY LYMINGS (RN=6328) (1506-1578)
 | B: 1506 at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. D: pre 1578 at ENGLAND.
 | MOTHER: MARGORY CHOKE (RN=6334). FATHER: JOHN LYMINGS
 | (RN=6333). M: to WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6327) ca1515
 | at DRAYCOTT FOLLIO T WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. 3 Children. BURI:
 | ENGLAND.

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

|MARGORY CHOKE (RN=6334) (1484-)
 B: ca1484 at SHALBOURNE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to JOHN LYMINGS (RN=6333). 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

|HENRY RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6321) (1555-1634)
 B: 1555 at CHRISTIAN MALFORD WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1634 at KINTBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. MOTHER: MARY WEARE or BROWN (RN=6326). FATHER: EDMOND RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6325). 4 Marriages. M: to ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN (RN=6322) 1594 at AMESBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to ALICE JAQUES [AFN:QQ0R-NV] (No Record). RM: to ANNE RICHE [AFN:QQ0R-P2] (No Record). RM: to ELIZABETH SYDENHAM [AFN:QQ0R-Q7] (No Record). 2 Children. BURI: KINTSBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.

|ROBERT WEARE or BROWN (RN=6329) (1502-1570)
 B: 1502 at MARLBORO WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: Oct 23, 1570 at MARLBORO WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. M: to MRS. (RN=6330). 10 Children. BURI: ENGLAND.

|MARY WEARE or BROWN (RN=6326) (1534-1575)
 B: 1534 at KINTBURY BERKSHIRE ENGLAND. D: post 1575 at ENGLAND. MOTHER: MRS. (RN=6330). FATHER: ROBERT WEARE or BROWN (RN=6329). M: to EDMOND RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6325) 1551/1552 at KINSBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. 14 Children. BURI: ENGLAND.

|MRS. (RN=6330) (1506-)
 B: ca1506 at MARLBORO WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND!. M: to ROBERT WEARE or BROWN (RN=6329). 10 Children. BURI: ENGLAND.

|JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6319) (1589-1664)
 B: 1588/1589 at ASHTON KEYNES WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: Mar 20, 1664 at CHICHLADE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. MOTHER: ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN (RN=6322). FATHER: HENRY RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6321). 2 Marriages. M: to ELIZABETH NICHOLAS (RN=6320) 1625/1626 at OF ALL CANNING WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to unknown (No Record) 1639. 6 Children. BURI: TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. (1: 1ST SPOUSE'S NAME MAY HAVE BEE ELIZABETH PHILIPPS [AFN:92DV-8M]).

|ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN (RN=6322) (1572-)
 B: 1572 at AMESBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to HENRY RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6321) 1594 at AMESBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. 2 Children. BURI: ENGLAND.

|JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6317) (1629-1715)
 B: 1629 at ASHTON KEYNES WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: Oct 07, 1715 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH NICHOLAS (RN=6320). FATHER: JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6319). 2 Marriages. M: to SUSANNA HAYWARD (RN=6318) 1653 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH COLONY USA (Widowed). RM: to ABIGAIL ROGERS [AFN:8WBP-5W] (No Record) 1662/1663 at SHARON NORFOLK MA USA. 4 Children. BURI: RICHMOND CEMETERY TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.

|RICHARD NICHOLAS (RN=6323) (1560-1615)
 B: 1560 at CAMDEN BERKSHIRE ENGLAND. D: post 1615. M: to JANE SAINT JOHN (RN=6324). 1 Child.

|ELIZABETH NICHOLAS (RN=6320) (1596-1664)
 B: 1596 at CAMDEN BERKSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1664 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. MOTHER: JANE SAINT JOHN (RN=6324). FATHER: RICHARD NICHOLAS (RN=6323). M: to JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6319) 1625/1626 at OF ALL CANNING WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. 6 Children. BURI: TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.

|JANE SAINT JOHN (RN=6324) (1575-)
 B: ca1575 at ENGLAND. M: to RICHARD NICHOLAS (RN=6323). 1 Child.

|MARY RICHMOND (RN=6298) (1654-1732)
 B: Jan 02, 1654 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH MA USA. D: Mar 05, 1732 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. MOTHER: SUSANNA HAYWARD (RN=6318). FATHER: JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6317). M: to RICHARD GODFREY JR (RN=5366) Jan 01, 1680 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. 11 Children.

|ROBERT HAYWARD (RN=6345) (1541-)
 B: ca1541 at AVIESFORD (AYLESFORD) KENT ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to MRS. (RN=6346) ca1570 at AYLESFORD KENT ENGLAND. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

|THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6344) (1571-)
 B: 1571 at AYLESFORD ESSEX ENGLAND. D: at AYLESFORD ESSEX ENGLAND. MOTHER: MRS. (RN=6346). FATHER: ROBERT HAYWARD (RN=6345). 1 Child. (1:

MA

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

CHRISTENED 6 SEP 1573 AT LITTLE CHART KENT ENGLAND).

MRS. (RN=6346) (1545-)
 B: ca1545 at AVIESFORD (AYLESFORD) KENT ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND.
 M: to ROBERT HAYWARD (RN=6345) ca1570 at AYLESFORD KENT ENGLAND.
 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6342) (1601-1686)
 B: Jan 01, 1601 at AYLESFORD ESSEX ENGLAND. D: Apr 15, 1686 at BRIDGEWATER
 PLYMOUTH MA USA. FATHER: THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6344). 2 Marriages. M: to
 SUSANNA TOWNE (RN=6343) pre 1632 at AYLESFORD KENT ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to
 AGNES BEAUMON [AFN:1GNC-VGX] (No Record). 13 Children. BURI: BRIDGEWATER
 PLYMOUTH MA USA.

SUSANNA HAYWARD (RN=6318) (1631-1661)
 B: 1631 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. D: Nov 04, 1661 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH COLONY
 MA USA. MOTHER: SUSANNA TOWNE (RN=6343). FATHER: THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6342). M:

JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6317) 1653 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH COLONY MA USA. 4 Children.

LEONARD TOWNE (RN=6351) (1540-1599)
 B: 1540 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. D: ca 14 DEC 1599
 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. M: to ELLEN GREEN (RN=6352)
 Aug 06, 1565 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. 7 Children.
 BURI: HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND.

RICHARD TOWNE (RN=6349) (1568-1571)
 B: Dec 12, 1568 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 9 FEB 1571/2
 at BRACEBY LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. MOTHER: ELLEN GREEN (RN=6352).
 FATHER: LEONARD TOWNE (RN=6351). 2 Marriages. M: to ANN PARKER
 [AFN:1MXP-WRJ] (No Record) ca 1590 at BRACEBY LINCOLNSHIRE
 ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to ANN DENTON (RN=6350) 16 FEB 1588/9 at
 HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. 10 Children. BURI: ENGLAND. (1:
 CHRISTENED 12 DEC 1568/9 AT HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND).

ELLEN GREEN (RN=6352) (1544-1602)
 B: 1544 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. D: ca 24 MAR 1602
 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. M: to LEONARD TOWNE
 (RN=6351) Aug 06, 1565 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. 7
 Children. BURI: HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND.

WILLIAM TOWNE (RN=6347) (1599-1685)
 B: Mar 18, 1599 at GREAT YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: Apr 30, 1685 at
 TOPSFIELD ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: ANN DENTON (RN=6350). FATHER: RICHARD
 TOWNE (RN=6349). M: to JOANNA or JOAN BLESSING (RN=6348) Mar 25, 1620
 at YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND (Widowed). 10 Children. BURI: TOPSFIELD
 ESSEX MA USA. (1: CHRISTENED 21 MAY 1603 AT YARMOUTH NORFOLK
 LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND).

ANN DENTON (RN=6350) (1575-1630)
 B: 1575 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. D: May 10, 1630 at
 HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. M: to RICHARD TOWNE (RN=6349) 16
 FEB 1588/9 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. 10 Children. BURI:
 ENGLAND.

SUSANNA TOWNE (RN=6343) (1625-1664)
 B: Oct 20, 1625 at ST. NICHOLAS GREAT YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: Apr 30,
 1664 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH MA USA. MOTHER: JOANNA or JOAN BLESSING
 (RN=6348). FATHER: WILLIAM TOWNE (RN=6347). M: to THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6342)
 pre 1632 at AYLESFORD KENT ENGLAND. 13 Children. BURI: BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH
 MA USA.

JOHN BLYSSYNGE (RN=6354) (1549-)
 B: 1549 at SOMERLEYTON NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M:
 to JOANE (RN=6355). 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

WILLIAM BLYSSYNGE (RN=6353) (1575-)
 B: 1575 at SOMERLEYTON NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. MOTHER:
 JOANE (RN=6355). FATHER: JOHN BLYSSYNGE (RN=6354). 2 Marriages.
 M: (Widowed). RM: to JOAN PRAESTE [AFN:1N7W-BMH] (No Record)
 ca1599. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

JOANE (RN=6355) (1553-)
 B: 1553 at SOMERLEYTON NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M:
 to JOHN BLYSSYNGE (RN=6354). 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

JOANNA or JOAN BLESSING (RN=6348) (1595-1675)
 B: 1594/1595 at GREAT YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: Jun 22, 1675 at

to

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

TOPSFIELD ESSEX MA USA. FATHER: WILLIAM BLYSSYNGE (RN=6353). M: to WILLIAM TOWNE (RN=6347) Mar 25, 1620 at YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND. 10 Children. BURI: TOPSFIELD ESSEX MA USA. AKA: BLYSSYNGE. (1: CHRISTENED 1600 AT BRACELEY ENGLAND).

ANNA HATHAWAY (RN=219) (1755-1830)

B: Nov 30, 1755 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. D: Jun 25, 1830 at MILO YATES NY USA. MOTHER: JUDITH PIERCE (RN=221). FATHER: MELETIAH HATHAWAY JR (RN=220). M: to JOHN L. LAWRENCE (RN=207) Jan 20, 1774 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA*. 9 Children. BURI: LAKE VIEW CEMETERY PENN YAN YATES NY USA. AKA: ANNE. RELI: QUAKER. (1: DN 761p.144-death notice #5242). (2: DN 780-death notice-Geneva Gazette, Geneva Ontario NY 7

1830 age 76). (3: DN 897-Hathaway of America p.153-m. Dartmouth Bristol MA 20 Jan 1774, b. Dartmouth). (4: DN 248-Cemetery records, Section 2, p. 28.). (5: DN1551p.639-43-Cleveland's history). (6: DN1617-probate records-John L. Lawrence). (7: DN1619-The John Lawrence Family.). (8: DN1650-notes). (9: AFN:3J8S-3T-m. 20 Jan 1774 Dartmouth Bristol MA USA). (10: DN2752- marriage record). (11: DN 297,1844-census 1790 Jerusalem Ontario NY). (12: DN1840-census 1830 Milo Yates NY - 70 to 80 years). (13: DN1846-census 1820 Milo Ontario NY - 45+ years). (14: DN1847-census 1810 Benton Ontario NY- age 45+). (15: DN1848-census 1800 Jerusalem Ontario NY-age 45+).

ABRAHAM PIERCE + (RN=249) (1605-1673)

B: 1605. D: 1673. M: to REBECCA ? (RN=250). 5 Children. OCCU: FARMER. (1: CAME TO PLYMOUTH MA 1623). (2: DN 902-p.337,338,419,440,442,430,428,422,187,188). (3: DN 888). (4: DN 902-p.233,20,21,32,39,141). (5: DN 888-other children). (6: DN1005-p. 360 Plymouth, on of the 'purchasers or old-comers', had share in cattle in 1627, frm. 1633;setled at Duxbury;his daughter Alice was taken to Barnstable for baptism by his wife's sister, Goody Scudder, and baptised 21 Jul 1650;). (7: administration of estate granted 3 Jun 1673 to his son Abraham, who was allowed to take remainder of the estate after paying portions to his brother Isaac P. and his sisters Rebecca Wills and Alice Baker). (8: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.228: Plymouth 1623, one of the proprietors of Bridgewater.). (9: DN 902-p.337-biography).

ISAAC P. PIERCE (RN=251) (1661-1732)

B: 1661 at DUXBURY PLYMOUTH MA USA. D: Feb 28, 1732 at MIDDLEBORO PLYMOUTH MA USA. MOTHER: REBECCA ? (RN=250). FATHER: ABRAHAM PIERCE + (RN=249). M: to ALICE CHARTLEY (RN=252). 7 Children. (1: DN 888). (2: DN 902-p.338). (3: DN1005). (4: DN3177-notes).

REBECCA ? (RN=250) (-1661)

D: post 1661. M: to ABRAHAM PIERCE + (RN=249). 6 Children. (1: DN 888). (2: DN 902-p.337 sister was Hannah, wif of John Scudder.). (3: DN1005-p.360 sister "goody SCUDDER".).

ISAAC PIERCE JR (RN=245) (1680-1756)

B: 1680 at D PLYMOUTH MA USA. D: Jun 08, 1756 at M MA USA. MOTHER: ALICE CHARTLEY (RN=252). FATHER: ISAAC P. PIERCE (RN=251). 2 Marriages. M: to ABIGAIL ? (RN=246) (Widowed). RM: to JUDITH BOOTH (RN=247) 1703. 6 Children. (1: DN 888). (2: DN3177-notes).

ALICE CHARTLEY (RN=252)

M: to ISAAC P. PIERCE (RN=251). 7 Children. (1: DN 888).

EBENEZER PIERCE (RN=222) (1704-1796)

B: 1704 at DUXBURY PLYMOUTH MA USA. D: Aug 14, 1796. MOTHER: JUDITH BOOTH (RN=247). FATHER: ISAAC PIERCE JR (RN=245). M: to MARY HOSKINS (RN=223) Dec 13, 1728. 10 Children. (1: DN 897-HATHAWAYS OF AMERICA-1970 EDITION, p.153). (2: DN3177-notes).

JOHN BOOTH (RN=248)

1 Child. (1: DN 888).

JUDITH BOOTH (RN=247) (1680-1733)

B: Mar 13, 1680. D: 1733. FATHER: JOHN BOOTH (RN=248). M: to ISAAC PIERCE JR (RN=245) 1703. 6 Children. (1: DN 888).

JUDITH PIERCE (RN=221) (1736-1824)

B: Feb 24, 1736. D: Nov 16, 1824 at DARTMOUTH BRISTOL MA USA. MOTHER: MARY HOSKINS (RN=223). FATHER: EBENEZER PIERCE (RN=222). M: to MELETIAH HATHAWAY JR (RN=220) Sep 14, 1753 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. 12 Children. BURI: ACUSHNET CEMETERY. (1: DN 897-Hathaways of America-1970 Edition, p.153-says d. 6 NOV 1821.). (2: DN2365-Death record-says d. 6 Nov 1821 in 90th year, on stone beside Meletiah;HATHAWAY FAMILY BURYING GROUND, north of HATHAWAY ROAD, NORTH DARTMOUTH BRISTOL

USA). (3: DN3177-notes-b. 24 Feb 1736 d. 6 Nov 1821).

HENRY HOSKINS (RN=4811) (1591-1634)

B: 1590/1591 at AGHADOWN CORK IRELAND. D: 1634 at IRELAND. M: to ANNE WINTHROP (RN=4812) 1612/1613 at probably IRELAND. 4 Children. BURI: MA USA. AKA: HODGKINS.

WILLIAM HOSKINS + (RN=257) (1616-1695)

B: 1615/1616 at CORK IRELAND. D: Sep 07, 1695 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA. MOTHER: ANNE WINTHROP (RN=4812). FATHER: HENRY HOSKINS (RN=4811). 2 Marriages. M: to SARAH

Jul

MA

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

CUSHMAN (RN=258) Nov 02, 1636 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA (Widowed). RM: to SARAH ANN HINDS (RN=259) Dec 21, 1638 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA. 7 Children. (1: SEE "PLYMOUTH COLONY" p.276). (2: DN1004).

WILLIAM WYNETHORPE (RN=6300) (1404-1445)
 B: ca 1404 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. D: post 13 APR 1445 at NOTTINGHAM NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. M: to ELIZABETH (RN=6301) ca 1434 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. 1 Child.

ROBERT WYNETHORPE (RN=6299) (1435-)
 B: ca1435 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. MOTHER: ELIZABETH (RN=6301). FATHER: WILLIAM WYNETHORPE (RN=6300). M: to b. ca 1439 (No Record). 1 Child.

ELIZABETH (RN=6301) (1408-)
 B: ca 1408 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. M: to WILLIAM WYNETHORPE (RN=6300) ca 1434 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. 1 Child.

ADAMS WINTHROP (RN=4817) (1466-1498)
 B: c1466 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: post 1498 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: b. ca 1439 (No Record). FATHER: ROBERT WYNETHORPE (RN=6299). M: to JOAN BURTON (RN=4818) c1486/1498 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND. 4 Children. BURI: GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND.

b. ca 1439 (No Record)

ADAM WINTHROP (RN=4815) (1498-1562)
 B: Oct 09, 1498 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: Nov 09, 1562 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: JOAN BURTON (RN=4818). FATHER: ADAMS WINTHROP (RN=4817). 2 Marriages. M: to ALICE HENNY or HENRY [AFN:GJFK-SD;9MZX-CC] (No Record) Nov 16, 1517/1527. RM: to AGNES SHARP (RN=4816) Jul 20, 1534 at LEVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND. 7 Children. BURI: GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND.

D BURTON (LORD BURNELL) (RN=6302) (1444-)
 B: ca 1444 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND. M: to unknown [AFN:15CP-XFW] (No Record). 1 Child.

JOAN BURTON (RN=4818) (1470-1520)
 B: c1470 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: post 1498/1520 at SUFFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: unknown [AFN:15CP-XFW] (No Record). FATHER: D BURTON (LORD BURNELL) (RN=6302). 2 Marriages. M: to ADAMS WINTHROP (RN=4817) c1486/1498 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND. RM: to JOHN PONDER [AFN:GHVM-0S] (No Record). 4 Children. BURI: SUFFOLK ENGLAND.

unknown [AFN:15CP-XFW] (No Record)

JOHN WINTHROP (RN=4813) (1546-1613)
 B: Jan 20, 1545/1546 at LONDON LONDON or GROTON MANOR SUFFOLK ENGLAND. D: Jul 26, 1613 at AGHADOWNE CORK IRELAND or GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND. MOTHER: AGNES SHARP (RN=4816). FATHER: ADAM WINTHROP (RN=4815). M: to ELIZABETH POWLDEN (RN=4814) 1592 at CORK IRELAND. 3 Children. BURI: GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND.

WILLIAM SHARP (RN=4877) (1458-1525)
 B: 1458 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND. D: Dec 06, 1525. M: to UNKNOWN [AFN:FVCD-77] (No Record). 1 Child.

ROBERT SHARP (RN=4819) (1490-1535)
 B: ca 1484/1490 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND. D: c 1525/1535 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND!. FATHER: WILLIAM SHARP (RN=4877). M: to ELIZABETH ? (RN=4820). 1 Child. BURI: ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND.

AGNES SHARP (RN=4816) (1513-1565)
 B: Aug 10, 1513 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND. D: May 13, 1565 at SPRINGFIELD ESSEX ENGLAND. MOTHER: ELIZABETH ? (RN=4820). FATHER: ROBERT SHARP (RN=4819). 2 Marriages. M: to ADAM WINTHROP (RN=4815) Jul 20, 1534 at LEVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to WILLIAM MILDMAY [AFN:FJ2N-TS] (No Record) 1563 at ENGLAND. 7

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

Children. BURI: SPRINGFIELD CHANCEL ESSEX ENGLAND.

| ELIZABETH ? (RN=4820) (1492-)
| B: 1492. M: to ROBERT SHARP (RN=4819). 1 Child.

| ANNE WINTHROP (RN=4812) (1594-1638)
| B: c1590/1594 at AGHADOWN CORK IRELAND. D: post 1638 at probably IRELAND.
| MOTHER: ELIZABETH POWLDEN (RN=4814). FATHER: JOHN WINTHROP (RN=4813). M: to
| HENRY HOSKINS (RN=4811) 1612/1613 at probably IRELAND. 4 Children. BURI: MA
| USA.

| ELIZABETH POWLDEN (RN=4814) (1547-1638)
| B: 1547 at ROTHGOGAN CORK IRELAND. D: pre 1638. 3 Marriages. M: to
| RISBY (No Record) 6 FEB 1566 (div) (Divorced). RM: to JOHN WINTHROP
| (RN=4813) 1592 at CORK IRELAND (Widowed). RM: to THOMAS NOTT (No
| Record) at RATHGOGAN CORK IRELAND. 3 Children. (1: ELIZABETH RISBY MAY
| BE A SEPARATE PERSON FROM ELIZABETH POWLDEN-BOTH MAY HAVE BEEN
| OF JOHN WINTHORP).

| WILLIAM HOSKINS JR (RN=255) (1647-1730)
| B: Nov 30, 1647 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA. D: May 27, 1730 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
| MOTHER: SARAH ANN HINDS (RN=259). FATHER: WILLIAM HOSKINS + (RN=257). M: to SARAH
| CASEWELL (RN=256) Jul 03, 1677 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. 11 Children. (1: SEE "PLYMOUTH
| COLONY" p.276).

| JAMES HINDS + (RN=3590) (1613-1652)
| B: 1613 at ENGLAND. D: c MAR 1652/3 at SALEM ESSEX MA or SOUTHOLD SUFFOLK NY
| USA. M: to ? (RN=3591) 1638 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. 8 Children. OCCU:
| CARPENTER. (1: DN1005-p.232 member church 25 Feb 1637, frm. Mar 1637-38; sold
| land in Marblehead in 1649; removed to Southold, Long Island; will dated 1 Mar
| 1652, inventory dated 18 Sep 1655; bequeathed to wife, John (his tools and a
| double portion).).

| SARAH ANN HINDS (RN=259) (1648-1665)
| B: Apr 11, 1648 at MARBLEHEAD or SALEM ESSEX MA USA. D: 1665 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH
| MA USA. MOTHER: ? (RN=3591). FATHER: JAMES HINDS + (RN=3590). M: to WILLIAM
| HOSKINS + (RN=257) Dec 21, 1638 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA. 7 Children. AKA:
| HINDES HYNDS HAYNES HAINES HINDE HINES. (1: NAME MAY BE HINES). (2: SEE "PLYMOUTH
| COLONY" p.276). (3: DN1005-p.232 baptised 11 April 1648).

| ? (RN=3591) (1618-1655)
| B: 1618 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA. D: post 1655 at SOUTHOLD SUFFOLK NY USA. M:
| to JAMES HINDS + (RN=3590) 1638 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA (Widowed). 8 Children.
| (1: DN1005-p.232 removed to Southold Long Island c. 1649).

| HENRY HOSKINS (RN=240) (1686-1771)
| B: Oct 12, 1686 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. D: Jul 29, 1771. MOTHER: SARAH CASEWELL (RN=256).
| FATHER: WILLIAM HOSKINS JR (RN=255). 2 Marriages. M: to ABIGAIL GODFREY (RN=6296) 1710 at
| TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA (Widowed). RM: to WIDOW PRISCILLA BOOTH (RN=254) Apr 02, 1758. 6
| Children. (1: DN1004-sold 40 acres). (2: DN 897-HATHAWAYS OF AMERICA-1970 EDITION, p.55-says
| ANNA'S mother was ABIGAIL GODFREY HOSKINS, NOT WIDOW PRISCILLA BOOTH HOSKINS).

| JOHN CASWELL (RN=6308) (1510-)
| B: 1510 at WEDEN NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. 1
| Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| JOHN CARESWELL (RN=6304) (1540-)
| B: 1540 at WEDEN NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. FATHER:
| JOHN CASWELL (RN=6308). M: to JOANNE KNIGHTLY (RN=6305). 2
| Children.

| THOMAS CASWELL (RN=4881) (1574-)
| B: 1574 at WEEDON NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. MOTHER: JOANNE
| KNIGHTLY (RN=6305). FATHER: JOHN CARESWELL (RN=6304). M: to ELLEN
| BOTHWORTH (RN=4882) ca1573 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| JOANNE KNIGHTLY (RN=6305) (1545-)
| B: 1545 at WEDEN NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to JOHN
| CARESWELL (RN=6304). 2 Children. BURI: ENGLAND.

| RICHARD CASWELL (RN=4879) (1600-)
| B: c1600 at SOMERSET LEOMASTER HEREFORDSHIRE ENGLAND. MOTHER: ELLEN
| BOTHWORTH (RN=4882). FATHER: THOMAS CASWELL (RN=4881). M: to MARY SLANY
| (RN=4880) Feb 09, 1618 at ST. MICHAEL CORNHILL LONDON ENGLAND. 11 Children.

| JOHN BOTHWORTH (RN=6306) (1552-)
| B: 1552 at LEICESTERSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to MRS

SPOUSES

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

(RN=6307). 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

ELLEN BOTHWORTH (RN=4882) (1578-)
 B: 1578 at LONDON ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. MOTHER: MRS (RN=6307).
 FATHER: JOHN BOTHWORTH (RN=6306). M: to THOMAS CASWELL (RN=4881)
 ca1573 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

MRS (RN=6307)
 M: to JOHN BOTHWORTH (RN=6306). 1 Child.

THOMAS CASEWELL + (RN=3589) (1618-1697)
 B: Oct 10, 1618 at SOMERSET LEOMASTER HEREFORDSHIRE ENGLAND. D: Oct 09, 1697 at
 TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. MOTHER: MARY SLANY (RN=4880). FATHER: RICHARD CASWELL
 (RN=4879). M: to ANN (RN=6303) 1646. 12 Children. AKA: CASSELL CASWELL. (1: DN1005-
 p. 91: will dated 28 Sep 1691;codicil 16 Mar 1696-7;inventory taken 30 Mar,
 probated 14 Sep 1697. Daniel Ramsdell was h. of Hannah.).

HUMPHREY SLANY (RN=6309) (1612-)
 B: 1612 at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to ELIZABETH GRANGER
 (RN=6310) at ENGLAND. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

RICHARD SLANY (RN=4883) (1638-)
 B: 1638 at SHROPSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. MOTHER: ELIZABETH
 GRANGER (RN=6310). FATHER: HUMPHREY SLANY (RN=6309). M: to MARY ROWLEY
 (RN=4884) at ENGLAND. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

ELIZABETH GRANGER (RN=6310) (1616-)
 B: 1616 at ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to HUMPHREY SLANY (RN=6309)
 at ENGLAND. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

MARY SLANY (RN=4880) (1597-)
 B: 1597 at SHROPSHIRE ENGLAND. MOTHER: MARY ROWLEY (RN=4884). FATHER:
 RICHARD SLANY (RN=4883). M: to RICHARD CASWELL (RN=4879) Feb 09, 1618 at ST.
 MICHAEL CORNHILL LONDON ENGLAND. 11 Children.

MARY ROWLEY (RN=4884) (1642-)
 B: 1642 at HATELEY STAFFORDSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to RICHARD
 SLANY (RN=4883) at ENGLAND. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

SARAH CASEWELL (RN=256) (1658-)
 B: Nov 30, 1658 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. MOTHER: ANN (RN=6303). FATHER: THOMAS
 CASEWELL + (RN=3589). M: to WILLIAM HOSKINS JR (RN=255) Jul 03, 1677 at TAUNTON BRISTOL
 MA USA. 10 Children. AKA: CASSELL CASWELL. (1: DN1005-p.91).

ANN (RN=6303) (1627-)
 B: 1627 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. M: to THOMAS CASEWELL + (RN=3589) 1646. 12
 Children.

MARY HOSKINS (RN=223) (1711-1768)
 B: 1711 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. D: Oct 05, 1768. MOTHER: ABIGAIL GODFREY (RN=6296). FATHER:
 HENRY HOSKINS (RN=240). M: to EBENEZER PIERCE (RN=222) Dec 13, 1728. 1 Child. (1: DN 897-
 HATHAWAYS OF AMERICA-1970 EDITION, p.153). (2: DN3177-notes).

RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6313)
 M: to MRS. (RN=6314). 1 Child.

RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6311) (1631-1691)
 B: 1631 at LANCASTER LANCASHIRE ENGLAND. D: Oct 16, 1691 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
 MOTHER: MRS. (RN=6314). FATHER: RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6313). M: to MARY JANE

(RN=6312) Mar 26, 1684 at WEYMOUTH NORFOLK MA USA. 6 Children. BURI: TAUNTON
 BRISTOL MA USA.

MRS. (RN=6314)
 M: to RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6313). 1 Child.

RICHARD GODFREY JR (RN=5366) (1714-1732)
 B: Jun 22, 1714 at FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA. D: Feb 23, 1732. MOTHER: MARY JANE TURNER
 (RN=6312). FATHER: RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6311). M: to MARY RICHMOND (RN=6298) Jan 01,

at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. 11 Children. AKA: ANNE.

JOHN TURNER (RN=6315) (1600-)
 B: 1600 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. D: at SAUGUS ESSEX MA USA. M: to JANE
 (RN=6316). 2 Children.

MARY JANE TURNER (RN=6312) (1632-1732)
 B: 1632 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. D: Nov 05, 1732 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.

TURNER

1680

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

MOTHER: JANE (RN=6316). FATHER: JOHN TURNER (RN=6315). M: to RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6311) Mar 26, 1684 at WEYMOUTH NORFOLK MA USA. 6 Children.

| JANE (RN=6316) (1607-)

| B: ca1607 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. M: to JOHN TURNER (RN=6315). 2 Children.

| ABIGAIL GODFREY (RN=6296) (1684-1755)

| B: Nov 05, 1684 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. D: Nov 04, 1755 at EAST TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.

| MOTHER: MARY RICHMOND (RN=6298). FATHER: RICHARD GODFREY JR (RN=5366). M: to HENRY HOSKINS (RN=240) 1710 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. 6] Children. BURI: TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. RELI: 6.

| THOMAS RICHMOND (RN=6339) (1384-)

| B: ca1384 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND.

| D: at ENGLAND. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| WILLIAM RICHMOND (RN=6335) (1410-)

| B: ca1410 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at

| ENGLAND. FATHER: THOMAS RICHMOND (RN=6339). M:

| to ALICE WEBB (RN=6336) 1430 at DRAYCOTT

| YORKSHIRE ENGLAND. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6331) (1436-1502)

| B: 1436 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: pre 24 APR 1502 at

| WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. MOTHER: ALICE WEBB (RN=6336).

| FATHER: WILLIAM RICHMOND (RN=6335). M: to JOAN EWEN

| (RN=6332) ca1466 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE

| ENGLAND. 8 Children. BURI: SWINDON WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.

| THOMAS WEBB (RN=6340) (1388-)

| B: ca1388 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND.

| D: at ENGLAND. M: to ELIZABETH NICHOLS

| (RN=6341). 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| ALICE WEBB (RN=6336) (1414-)

| B: ca1414 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at

| ENGLAND. MOTHER: ELIZABETH NICHOLS (RN=6341).

| FATHER: THOMAS WEBB (RN=6340). M: to WILLIAM

| RICHMOND (RN=6335) 1430 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE

| ENGLAND. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| ELIZABETH NICHOLS (RN=6341) (1390-)

| B: ca1390 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND.

| D: at ENGLAND. M: to THOMAS WEBB

| (RN=6340). 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6327) (1502-1578)

| B: ca1502 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 3 MAR

| 1578/9 at ENGLAND. MOTHER: JOAN EWEN (RN=6332). FATHER:

| WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6331). 3 Marriages. M: to

| MARGARET CHOKE [AFN:HOPT-F1] (No Record) Jun 24, 1515 at

| SHALBOURNE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to DOROTHY

| LYMINGS (RN=6328) ca1515 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE

| ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to MARGERY RICHMOND [AFN:HOPT-R3]

| (No Record) ca1578 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.

| 3 Children.

| JOHN EWEN (RN=6337) (1414-)

| B: ca1414 at DRAYCOTT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at

| ENGLAND. M: to MRS. (RN=6338) at ENGLAND. 1

| Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| JOAN EWEN (RN=6332) (1440-1502)

| B: ca1440 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D:

| post APR 1502 at ENGLAND!. MOTHER: MRS. (RN=6338).

| FATHER: JOHN EWEN (RN=6337). M: to WILLIAM RICHMOND

| or WEBB (RN=6331) ca1466 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT

| WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. 8 Children. BURI: ENGLAND.

| MRS. (RN=6338) (1460-)

| B: ca1460 at DRAYCOTT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at

| ENGLAND. M: to JOHN EWEN (RN=6337) at ENGLAND.

| 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

| EDMOND RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6325) (1532-1575)

| B: 1532 at BUSHTON CLIFF PIPARD WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: post 1575

| at DENVORD (DURNFORD) WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. MOTHER: DOROTHY LYMINGS

| (RN=6328). FATHER: WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6327). M: to

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

MARY WEARE or BROWN (RN=6326) 1551/1552 at KINSBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. 14 Children. BURI: ENGLAND.

| JOHN LYMINGS (RN=6333) (1480-)
| B: ca1480 at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND.
| M: to MARGORY CHOKE (RN=6334). 1 Child. BURI:
| ENGLAND.

| DOROTHY LYMINGS (RN=6328) (1506-1578)
| B: 1506 at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND. D: pre 1578 at ENGLAND.
| MOTHER: MARGORY CHOKE (RN=6334). FATHER: JOHN LYMINGS
| (RN=6333). M: to WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6327) ca1515
| at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. 3 Children. BURI:
| ENGLAND.

| MARGORY CHOKE (RN=6334) (1484-)
| B: ca1484 at SHALBOURNE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at
| ENGLAND. M: to JOHN LYMINGS (RN=6333). 1 Child. BURI:
| ENGLAND.

| HENRY RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6321) (1555-1634)
| B: 1555 at CHRISTIAN MALFORD WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1634 at KINTBURY
| WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. MOTHER: MARY WEARE or BROWN (RN=6326). FATHER:
| EDMOND RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6325). 4 Marriages. M: to ELIZABETH
| CHRISTIAN (RN=6322) 1594 at AMESBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed). RM:
| to ALICE JAQUES [AFN:QQ0R-NV] (No Record). RM: to ANNE RICHE [AFN:QQ0R-
| P2] (No Record). RM: to ELIZABETH SYDENHAM [AFN:QQ0R-Q7] (No Record).
| 2 Children. BURI: KINTSBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.

| ROBERT WEARE or BROWN (RN=6329) (1502-1570)
| B: 1502 at MARLBORO WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: Oct 23, 1570 at
| MARLBORO WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. M: to MRS. (RN=6330). 10
| Children. BURI: ENGLAND.

| MARY WEARE or BROWN (RN=6326) (1534-1575)
| B: 1534 at KINTBURY BERKSHIRE ENGLAND. D: post 1575 at ENGLAND.
| MOTHER: MRS. (RN=6330). FATHER: ROBERT WEARE or BROWN (RN=6329).
| M: to EDMOND RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6325) 1551/1552 at KINSBURY
| WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. 14 Children. BURI: ENGLAND.

| MRS. (RN=6330) (1506-)
| B: ca1506 at MARLBORO WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND!. M:
| to ROBERT WEARE or BROWN (RN=6329). 10 Children. BURI:
| ENGLAND.

| JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6319) (1589-1664)
| B: 1588/1589 at ASHTON KEYNES WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: Mar 20, 1664 at
| CHICHLADE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. MOTHER: ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN (RN=6322). FATHER:
| HENRY RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6321). 2 Marriages. M: to ELIZABETH NICHOLAS
| (RN=6320) 1625/1626 at OF ALL CANNING WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to
| unknown (No Record) 1639. 6 Children. BURI: TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. (1: 1ST
| SPOUSE'S NAME MAY HAVE BEE ELIZABETH PHILIPPS [AFN:92DV-8M]).

| ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN (RN=6322) (1572-)
| B: 1572 at AMESBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M: to HENRY
| RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6321) 1594 at AMESBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. 2
| Children. BURI: ENGLAND.

| JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6317) (1629-1715)
| B: 1629 at ASHTON KEYNES WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. D: Oct 07, 1715 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA
| USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH NICHOLAS (RN=6320). FATHER: JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6319). 2
| Marriages. M: to SUSANNA HAYWARD (RN=6318) 1653 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH COLONY

| USA (Widowed). RM: to ABIGAIL ROGERS [AFN:8WBP-5W] (No Record) 1662/1663 at SHARON
| NORFOLK MA USA. 4 Children. BURI: RICHMOND CEMETERY TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.

| RICHARD NICHOLAS (RN=6323) (1560-1615)
| B: 1560 at CAMDEN BERKSHIRE ENGLAND. D: post 1615. M: to JANE SAINT
| JOHN (RN=6324). 1 Child.

| ELIZABETH NICHOLAS (RN=6320) (1596-1664)
| B: 1596 at CAMDEN BERKSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 1664 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
| MOTHER: JANE SAINT JOHN (RN=6324). FATHER: RICHARD NICHOLAS (RN=6323). M: to
| JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6319) 1625/1626 at OF ALL CANNING WILTSHIRE ENGLAND. 6
| Children. BURI: TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.

| JANE SAINT JOHN (RN=6324) (1575-)
| B: ca1575 at ENGLAND. M: to RICHARD NICHOLAS (RN=6323). 1 Child.

MA

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

MARY RICHMOND (RN=6298) (1654-1732)

B: Jan 02, 1654 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH MA USA. D: Mar 05, 1732 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. MOTHER: SUSANNA HAYWARD (RN=6318). FATHER: JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6317). M: to RICHARD GODFREY JR (RN=5366) Jan 01, 1680 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. 11 Children.

ROBERT HAYWARD (RN=6345) (1541-)

B: ca1541 at AVIESFORD (AYLESFORD) KENT ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND.
M: to MRS. (RN=6346) ca1570 at AYLESFORD KENT ENGLAND. 1 Child.
BURI: ENGLAND.

THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6344) (1571-)

B: 1571 at AYLESFORD ESSEX ENGLAND. D: at AYLESFORD ESSEX ENGLAND.
MOTHER: MRS. (RN=6346). FATHER: ROBERT HAYWARD (RN=6345). 1 Child. (1: CHRISTENED 6 SEP 1573 AT LITTLE CHART KENT ENGLAND).

MRS. (RN=6346) (1545-)

B: ca1545 at AVIESFORD (AYLESFORD) KENT ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND.
M: to ROBERT HAYWARD (RN=6345) ca1570 at AYLESFORD KENT ENGLAND.
1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6342) (1601-1686)

B: Jan 01, 1601 at AYLESFORD ESSEX ENGLAND. D: Apr 15, 1686 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH MA USA. FATHER: THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6344). 2 Marriages. M: to SUSANNA TOWNE (RN=6343) pre 1632 at AYLESFORD KENT ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to AGNES BEAUMON [AFN:1GNC-VGX] (No Record). 13 Children. BURI: BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH MA USA.

SUSANNA HAYWARD (RN=6318) (1631-1661)

B: 1631 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA. D: Nov 04, 1661 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH COLONY MA USA. MOTHER: SUSANNA TOWNE (RN=6343). FATHER: THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6342). M:

JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6317) 1653 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH COLONY MA USA. 4 Children.

LEONARD TOWNE (RN=6351) (1540-1599)

B: 1540 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. D: ca 14 DEC 1599
at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. M: to ELLEN GREEN (RN=6352)
Aug 06, 1565 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. 7 Children.
BURI: HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND.

RICHARD TOWNE (RN=6349) (1568-1571)

B: Dec 12, 1568 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. D: 9 FEB 1571/2
at BRACEBY LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. MOTHER: ELLEN GREEN (RN=6352).
FATHER: LEONARD TOWNE (RN=6351). 2 Marriages. M: to ANN PARKER
[AFN:1MXP-WRJ] (No Record) ca 1590 at BRACEBY LINCOLNSHIRE
ENGLAND (Widowed). RM: to ANN DENTON (RN=6350) 16 FEB 1588/9 at
HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. 10 Children. BURI: ENGLAND. (1:
CHRISTENED 12 DEC 1568/9 AT HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND).

ELLEN GREEN (RN=6352) (1544-1602)

B: 1544 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. D: ca 24 MAR 1602
at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. M: to LEONARD TOWNE
(RN=6351) Aug 06, 1565 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. 7
Children. BURI: HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND.

WILLIAM TOWNE (RN=6347) (1599-1685)

B: Mar 18, 1599 at GREAT YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: Apr 30, 1685 at
TOPSFIELD ESSEX MA USA. MOTHER: ANN DENTON (RN=6350). FATHER: RICHARD
TOWNE (RN=6349). M: to JOANNA or JOAN BLESSING (RN=6348) Mar 25, 1620
at YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND (Widowed). 10 Children. BURI: TOPSFIELD
ESSEX MA USA. (1: CHRISTENED 21 MAY 1603 AT YARMOUTH NORFOLK
LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND).

ANN DENTON (RN=6350) (1575-1630)

B: 1575 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. D: May 10, 1630 at
HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. M: to RICHARD TOWNE (RN=6349) 16
FEB 1588/9 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND. 10 Children. BURI:
ENGLAND.

SUSANNA TOWNE (RN=6343) (1625-1664)

B: Oct 20, 1625 at ST. NICHOLAS GREAT YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: Apr 30,
1664 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH MA USA. MOTHER: JOANNA or JOAN BLESSING
(RN=6348). FATHER: WILLIAM TOWNE (RN=6347). M: to THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6342)
pre 1632 at AYLESFORD KENT ENGLAND. 13 Children. BURI: BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH
MA USA.

JOHN BLYSSYNGE (RN=6354) (1549-)

B: 1549 at SOMERLEYTON NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M:

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

to JOANE (RN=6355). 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

WILLIAM BLYSSYNGE (RN=6353) (1575-)
 B: 1575 at SOMERLEYTON NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. MOTHER:
 JOANE (RN=6355). FATHER: JOHN BLYSSYNGE (RN=6354). 2 Marriages.
 M: (Widowed). RM: to JOAN PRAESTE [AFN:1N7W-BMH] (No Record)
 ca1599. 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

JOANE (RN=6355) (1553-)
 B: 1553 at SOMERLEYTON NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: at ENGLAND. M:
 to JOHN BLYSSYNGE (RN=6354). 1 Child. BURI: ENGLAND.

JOANNA or JOAN BLESSING (RN=6348) (1595-1675)
 B: 1594/1595 at GREAT YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND. D: Jun 22, 1675 at
 TOPSFIELD ESSEX MA USA. FATHER: WILLIAM BLYSSYNGE (RN=6353). M: to
 WILLIAM TOWNE (RN=6347) Mar 25, 1620 at YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND. 10
 Children. BURI: TOPSFIELD ESSEX MA USA. AKA: BLYSSYNGE. (1: CHRISTENED
 1600 AT BRACELY ENGLAND).

HENRY HATHAWAY LAWRENCE (RN=22) (1825-1901)
 B: Oct 03, 1825 at PENN YAN YATES NY USA. D: Feb 04, 1901 at OAKLAND ALAMEDA CA USA*. MOTHER: CAROLINE
 CORNWELL (RN=263). FATHER: SILAS H. LAWRENCE (RN=262). M: to SARAH ANN MACK (RN=23) Apr 30, 1853 at
 LUDLOWVILLE TOMPKINS NY USA*. 9 Children. OCCU: CHIEF ASSAYER US MINT*. BURI: CHAPEL OF THE CHIMES
 COLUMBARIUM OAKLAND ALAMEDA CA USA. AKA: HENRY. CAUS: SUICIDE HANGING. RELI: PRESBYTERIAN. (1: Arrived
 CA on bark 'EQUATOR' 16 JUN 1849). (2: DN1801,15,29,30,31,3209-census 1870,80,1900). (3: DN 730,1,40,3116,1840,45). (4:
 DN1089,1709-census 1850 Napa CA). (5: DN1090-Napa history). (6: DN1551-Yates Co history, p.643). (7: DN1552,1708-
 obituaries). (8: DN1605-probate-will [7425-7426]). (9: DN1617-probate-John L. Lawrence). (10: DN1619- Lawrence Family). (11:
 DN1625,2665-Yates historian). (12: DN1630-photos US Mint 1906). (13: DN1651-Mint-Commerical St-1856). (14: DN1672,73-
 Letter Wells Fargo). (15: DN1675-CA Assay Office). (16: DN1687-Napa Sketch Book). (17: DN1688-93-Napa records). (18:
 DN1702,4-7;3057,62;3113;2679). (19: DN 39-d. record). (20: DN26,2989,3100,69,94,5-m. records-children). (21: DN3308-New
 York Herald 1849).

JOHN CORNWELL + (RN=3526) (-1759)
 B: at ENGLAND. D: 1759 at FORT TICONDEROGA ESSEX NY USA. M: c1749 at DUBLIN IRELAND. 1 Child.
 OCCU: CAPTAIN-BRITISH ARMY. CAUS: FELL AT STORMING OF FT TICONDEROGA UNDER

ABERCROMBIE.

(1: DN 293-p.9). (2: DN1613-The Cornwell Family, p.1: came to America c1752 to serve in French War.).

WILLIAM CORNWELL + (RN=550) (1750-1825)
 B: Oct 17, 1750 at DUBLIN IRELAND. D: Jun 11, 1825 at JERUSALEM YATES NY USA. FATHER: JOHN CORNWELL

+

(RN=3526). M: to HANNAH FINCH (RN=551) Nov 05, 1774 at GREENWICH FAIRFIELD CT USA. 10 Children. BURI:
 LAKE VIEW CEMETERY PENN YAN YATES NY USA. AKA: CORNWELL. (1: Ensign Fifth Tryon Co NY militia,
 Revolutionary War). (2: Grave photo). (3: DN 293-p.9-11 came to America 1765). (4: DN1002-p.88, marriage record:

13

NOV 1774). (5: DN1609,2680-will-30 May 1825). (6: DN1606-Letter of Yates County Historian.). (7: DN1613-The
 Cornwell Family, p.1,2: b. 19 Oct 1750.). (8: DN1622-census 1820 Jerusalem Yates NY). (9: DN1623-census
 1825 Milo Yates NY). (10: DN1625,2665-historian's letter). (11: DN1628-1860 NY Gazetteer, p.261.). (12:
 DN1629-1824 NY Gazetteer.). (13: DN2682p.1-Tax list 1816). (14: DN2723-Charles Townsend notes.).

JOHN CORNWELL (RN=552) (1775-1870)
 B: Oct 19, 1775 at DELHI DELAWARE NY USA. D: pre 1870. MOTHER: HANNAH FINCH (RN=551). FATHER: WILLIAM
 CORNWELL + (RN=550). M: to ELIZABETH HOWLAND (RN=553) c1797 at DELHI DELAWARE NY USA. 10 Children. (1:

:

DN 293-p.10). (2 DN1551-Cleveland's History of Yates Co NY p.643.). (3: DN1609-Will of William Cornwell dated 30 May
 1825.). (4: DN1606-Letter of Yates County Historian.). (5: DN1613-The Cornwell Family, p.2.). (6: DN1621-census 1810
 Benton (Milo) Yates NY). (7: DN1625,2665-historian's letters). (8: DN1622-census 1820 Milo Yates NY). (9:

DN2681p.1-Tax

list 1813). (10: DN2682p.-Tax list 1816).

HANNAH FINCH (RN=551) (1751-1837)
 B: May 28, 1751 at GREENWICH FAIRFIELD CT USA. D: May 11, 1837 at JERUSALEM YATES NY USA. M: to
 WILLIAM CORNWELL + (RN=550) Nov 05, 1774 at GREENWICH FAIRFIELD CT USA. 10 Children. BUR: LAKE
 VIEW CEMETERY PENN YAN YATES NY USA. (1: GRAVE PHOTO). (2: DN 293-p.10-d.3 MAY 1837). (3: DN1002-
 p.88, marriage record: 13 NOV 1774). (4: DN1609-Will of William Cornwell dated 30 May 1825.). (5: DN1613-The
 Cornwell Family, p.1.2, 4: d. 13 May 1837.). (6: DN1625-Letter Yates County Historian.). (7: DN2723-Charles
 Townsend notes.).

HOWLAND

CAROLINE CORNWELL (RN=263) (1802-1872)
 B: c 1802 at DELAWARE NY USA. D: Jun 19, 1872 at GREENWOOD STEUBEN NY USA. MOTHER: ELIZABETH

(RN=553). FATHER: JOHN CORNWELL (RN=552). M: to SILAS H. LAWRENCE (RN=262) pre JUN 1820. 5 Children. RELI:
 METHODIST. (1: DN - Guardianship paper of Silas Jr. and Sabra: lived with daughters per census records after 1850.). (2:
 DN1551- Cleveland's History of Yates Co NY p.643.). (3: DN1607-Methodist Church, Penn Yan, NY, membership list-1841-
 "Dropped"). (4: DN1608-Methodist Church, Penn Yan, NY, membership list-12 Aug 1848-not on list in 1861.). (5: DN1606-
 Letter of Yates County Historian.). (6: DN1619-The John Lawrence Family.). (7: DN1624-census 1855 Milo Yates NY age 53,
 b. Delaware Co, widowed, in Yates Co 25 yrs (since 1830)). (8: DN1625-Letter Yates County Historian.). (9: DN1650-
 Genealogical notes.). (10: DN1800-census 1850 Milo Yates NY age 59). (11: DN1840-census 1830 Milo Yates NY-age 20-30).

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

(12: DN1845-census 1840 Milo Yates NY-age 30-40). (13: DN1846-census 1820 Milo Ontario NY-age 16-26).

ELIZABETH HOWLAND (RN=553) (-1870)

D: pre 1870. M: to JOHN CORNWELL (RN=552) c1797 at DELHI DELAWARE NY USA. 10 Children. (1: DN1613-The Cornwell Family, p.2.). (2: DN1625-Letter Yates County Historian.).

EMILY BISSELL LAWRENCE (RN=16) (1868-1952)

B: Aug 02, 1868 at SAN FRANCISCO SAN FRANCISCO CA USA. D: Aug 09, 1952 at SAN LEANDRO ALAMEDA CA USA*.

MOTHER: SARAH ANN MACK (RN=23). FATHER: HENRY HATHAWAY LAWRENCE (RN=22). M: to EDGAR LAWRENCE DOW # (RN=15) Feb 14, 1893 at OAKLAND ALAMEDA CA USA* (Divorced). 2 Children. BURI: CHAPEL OF THE CHIMES COLUMBARIUM OAKLAND ALAMEDA CA USA. AKA: BISSEL. CAUS: ARTERIAL SCLEROSIS CEREBRAL. RELI: PRESBYTERIAN. (1: Married at Brooklyn Presbyterian Church). (2: DN 12-death record). (3: DN1604-probate record). (4: DN1605-probate-father). (5: DN1626-guardianship record). (6: DN1627-divorce record). (7: DN 26-marriage record). (8: DN2776- cemetery). (9: DN2781- obituary/article -Arthur). (10: DN2783-obituary-brother). (11: DN2971-obituary). (12: DN2972-obituary- brother). (13: DN 100-death record of son, Edgar). (14: DN 97,99-marriage record of son, Edgar). (15: DN 98-marriage record- Gerald). (16: DN 10,96-birth record-Gerald).

(17:

DN 27-birth record, Edgar). (18: DN1815,30,31-census 1880 Alameda CA). (19: DN3113-obituary-mother). (20: DN 17,18,1801,32,3209-census 1870,1900,10). (21: DN 44,3314-Letter from husband to son Gerald).

JOHN MACK + (RN=589) (1653-1721)

B: Mar 06, 1653 at INVERNESS SCOTLAND. D: Feb 24, 1721 at LYME NEW LONDON CT USA. M: to

SARAH

BAGLEY (RN=593) Apr 05, 1681 at BOSTON SUFFOLK or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA (Widowed). 14 Children. (1: FROM INVERNESS SCOTLAND TO AMERICA 1680). (2: TO SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA

1681).

(3: TO LYME NEW LONDON CT USA 1697). (4: DN 988).

ORLANDO MACK (RN=590) (1693-1768)

B: Dec 16, 1693 at CONCORD MIDDLESEX MA USA. D: Jan 28, 1768. MOTHER: SARAH BAGLEY (RN=593).

FATHER: JOHN MACK + (RN=589). M: to DAMARIS DUTTON (RN=594) Mar 14, 1718. 10 Children. CAUS: Died

in

violent snow storm. (1: FROM LYME NEW LONDON TO HEBRON TOLLAND CT USA 1717). (2: DN 988-Mrs. Cotton's notes, DeWitt Historical Society, Ithaca NY). (3: DN1307-Louise Bement letter/notes).

ORLANDO BAGLEY + (RN=1019) (1628-1663)

B: c1628 at ENGLAND. D: May 18, 1663 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA. M: to SARAH COLBY (RN=1020) 6 MAR 1653-4 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 5 Children. OCCU: CONSTABLE. BURI: AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. (1: DN1325-Colby Family of Amesbury and Haverhill, MA p.104.).

SARAH BAGLEY (RN=593) (1663-1721)

B: Mar 02, 1663 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA. D: post 1721. MOTHER: SARAH COLBY (RN=1020).

FATHER: ORLANDO BAGLEY + (RN=1019). M: to JOHN MACK + (RN=589) Apr 05, 1681 at BOSTON SUFFOLK or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 13 Children. (1: DN 988-say from SALISBURY LITCHFIELD CT USA).

ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021) (1605-1660)

B: c1605 at SEMPRINGHAM LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. D: 11 FEB 1660/1 at AMESBURY or SALISBURY MA USA. M: to SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022) 1631/1632 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA. 8 Children. OCCU: PLANTER. AKA: COLEBIE. (1: DN1325-p.103). (2: DN1325-probably came with Winthrop). (3: DN1325-received land in "first division" in 1640 and 1643 in SALISBURY and AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA- land map.). (4: DN1325-p.651-was in Cambridge in 1635 where he owned two houses.). (5: DN1325-part II and p.1059-1060). (6: DN1325-p.1059-60). (7: DN968-VOL I p.32-33). (8: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library-came with Winthrop Fleet 1629/30.). (9: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.65: Cambridge 1632, freeman 1634, removed to Salisbury, and died 1663, leaving 8 children.). (10: DN1472 p.124,125-HOYT: On lists of First Settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury MA.). (11: DN1713.).

SARAH COLBY (RN=1020) (1635-1663)

B: c1635 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX or BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA. D: May 18, 1663 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA. MOTHER: SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022). FATHER: ANTHONY

COLBY

+ (RN=1021). M: to ORLANDO BAGLEY + (RN=1019) 6 MAR 1653-4 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA. 5 Children. (1: DN1325-Colby Family of Amesbury and Haverhill, MA p.104.).

SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022) (1610-1689)

B: c1608/1610 at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND. D: Jul 08, 1689 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA. 2 Marriages. M: to ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021) 1631/1632 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA (Widowed). RM: to WILLIAM WHITRIDGE, WHITRED or WATERMAN (No Record) 1663 (Widowed). 8 Children. AKA: SUSANNA. (1: DN1325-Colby Family of Amesbury and Haverhill, MA p.103-4.). (2: DN1325p.651-m. William Whitridge in 1663.). (3: DN1325-part II-It has been suggested that Anthony Colby's wife may have been Susanna Haddon.). (4: DN1317-Amesbury Public Library). (5: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.132: Hadden, Jerad or Garrad, Cambridge 1632, freeman 1634, was one of the proprietors of Salisbury in 1640, where he was living in 1663 - perhaps her father.). (6: DN1328-Genealogical Register of New England p.316: William Whitred, inhabitant of Ipswich in 1648 - perhaps her second spouse.). (7: DN1713-The Winthrop Fleet of 1630-p.65.).

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

?

&

(RN=1004).
 FATHER: ? CONGER (RN=1003). M: to SARAH JONES (RN=951) c1772. 6 Children. (1: DN 991,1308-John Conger
 Malinda (Ludlow) Morehouse family bible record: b. 14 Feb 1753).
 UNKNOWNWPOUSEOF CONGER ? (RN=1004)
 D: D at HANOVER OCEAN NJ USA. M: to ? CONGER (RN=1003). 4 Children.

ELECTA CONGER (RN=599) (1779-1853)
 B: Jan 26, 1779 at NJ USA. D: May 28, 1853 at LUDLOWVILLE TOMPKINS NY USA. MOTHER: SARAH JONES (RN=951). FATHER: JOHN CONGER (RN=950). 2 Marriages. M: to PIERSON MOREHOUSE (RN=280) Apr 15, 1797 at ROXBURY MORRIS NJ USA (Widowed). RM: to GIDEON MOREHOUSE (RN=965) Mar 31, 1813. 14 Children. BURI: PINE GROVE CEMETERY LUDLOWVILLE TOMPKINS NY USA. AKA: ELECTA. RELI: PRESBYTERIAN. (1: DN 991, 1308- John Conger & Malinda (Ludlow) Morehouse family bible record: b. 26 Jan 1779). (2: DN 992-wife of Gideon d. 28 MAY 1853 AE 74 years 4 Mos 2 Days). (3: DN1307-Louise Bement letter/notes-admitted Presbyterian church 3 Jul 1831). (4: DN1851-census 1840 Lansing Tompkins NY-age 60-70). (5: DN1852-census 1830 Lansing Tompkins NY-age 50-60).

SARAH JONES (RN=951) (1756-1807)
 B: May 30, 1756. D: Sep 16, 1807. M: to JOHN CONGER (RN=950) c1772. 6 Children.

GERALD WAYNE DOW (RN=1) (1932-)
 B: 1932 CA USA*. Living at WALNUT CREEK CA USA. MOTHER: RUTH ELIZABETH WINIFRED SEIBEL ROTH (RN=8). FATHER: GERALD HATHAWAY DOW (RN=7). M: to LINDA ELAINE PLAISTED (RN=2) 1955 at CA USA*. 3 Children. OCCU: TAX CONSULTANT/MANAGER CHEVRON CORP. AKA: WAYNE. RELI: METHODIST. (1: DN1478-Stanford Alumni Directory.). (2: DN2660-birth notice). (3: DN1720-marriage record of daughter, Tina). (4: DN 53,65-birth record). (5: DN 50-52-marriage record). (6: DN 64-birth registration, Mark). (7: DN 63-birth registration notification, David). (8: DN 62-birth record, Mark). (9: DN 61-birth record, David). (10: DN 59,60-birth record, Christina). (11: DN1926-census 1990 Contra Costa CA).

GEORGE JULIUS SEIBEL Sr + (RN=1067) (1847-1906)
 B: APR 1847 at HAUENSTEIN PFALZ (RHENISH) BAVARIA GERMANY. D: Nov 06, 1906 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*. M: to HELEN ELIZABETH DANNEY + (RN=1068) 1866 at PA USA. 11 Children. OCCU: LABORER, SUPERINTENDENT, MACHINIST. BURI: ST. MARY CEMETERY EVERGREEN PARK COOK IL USA*. AKA: JULIUS HERMAN SEIBOLD. CAUS: CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE. RELI: CATHOLIC. (1: DN1306-death record-Edward: Judas Seibel). (2: DN3028,9,98-SocSec-Ida, Charles, Harry). (3: DN3150-city directory). (4: DN3059-b. record-Charles:Julius Herman Seibold). (5: DN3065-d. record-Ida:George). (6: DN3066-death record-Harry). (7: DN3075,3206-census 1880 Allegheny City PA). (8: DN3092,3136-census 1900 Chicago Cook IL). (9: DN3094,3122\$,3126\$-naturalization). (10: DN3145-death record- wife). (11: DN3102-death record-Charles). (12: DN3118-cemetery record). (13: DN3135-death record). (14: To US 1865;Chicago 1890). (15: DN3137-birth record-Ellen). (16: DN3160,86-ship list).

EDWARD FRANK SEIBEL (RN=1066) (1871-1912)
 B: Aug 04, 1871 at CLEVELAND CUYAHOGA OH USA. D: Oct 25, 1912 at RIVERSIDE RIVERSIDE CA USA*. MOTHER: HELEN ELIZABETH DANNEY + (RN=1068). FATHER: GEORGE JULIUS SEIBEL Sr + (RN=1067). M: to KATHERINE KREER (RN=163) Nov 26, 1896 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*. 2 Children. OCCU: STATIONERY ENGINEER. BURI: EVERGREEN CEMETERY

RIVERSIDE OH OH, Cook
 RIVERSIDE CA USA. AKA: EDWARD. CAUS: PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS. RELI: CATHOLIC. (1: DN1828,36-census 1900 b. Aug 1873). (2: DN 95-birth record of daughter, Ruth: Frank b. OH). (3: DN 98-marriage record of daughter, Ruth: Frank b. Pittsburgh Allegheny PA). (4: DN 961-marriage affidavit). (5: DN 962- marriage notes). (6: DN1306-death record: b. 5 Aug 1874 at Cleveland father "Judas" Seibel). (7: DN3360-Lena W. Kreer's birthday book). (8: DN3060-birth-no record, Pittsburgh Allegheny PA). (9: DN3075,3206-census 1880 Allegheny City Allegheny PA-b. c1871 OH-has diphtheria). (10: DN3077,3216-census 1910 Chicago IL-b. c1874 OH). (11: DN1940,3125,49-birth-no record-Cleveland Cuyahoga OH). (12: DN3150-city directory 1870-1 Cleveland OH-father). (13: DN3386-Dorsey letter).

ANTHONY DANNEY (RN=6001)
 B: at HAUENSTEIN PFALZ (RHENISH) BAVARIA GERMANY. M: to CATHERINE ? (RN=6002) pre 1847. 1 Child. (1: DN3145-death record-daughter, Helen).

HELEN ELIZABETH DANNEY + (RN=1068) (1847-1932)
 B: Jul 02, 1847 at HAUENSTEIN PFALZ (RHENISH) BAVARIA GERMANY. D: Nov 04, 1932 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*. MOTHER: CATHERINE ? (RN=6002). FATHER: ANTHONY DANNEY (RN=6001). M: to GEORGE JULIUS SEIBEL Sr +

(RN=1067)
 1866 at PA USA (Widowed). 11 Children. BURI: ST. MARY CEMETERY EVERGREEN PARK COOK IL USA*. AKA: SEIBOLD, SIEBLE. CAUS: ARTERIO SCLEROSIS. RELI: CATHOLIC. (1: Lived with Ida after George died). (2: DN1306-death record-Edward). (3: DN3028-SocSec-Ida). (4: DN3029-SocSec-Charles). (5: DN3059-b. record-Charles). (6: DN3065-d. record-Ida). (7: DN3066-death record-Harry). (8: DN3075,3206-census 1880 Allegheny City Allegheny PA-Ellenna Sieblee;spells name only Ellenna). (9: DN3076,3204-census 1910 Chicago Cook IL-to US 1877). (10: DN3092,3136-census 1900 Chicago Cook IL). (11: DN3098-SocSec-Harry). (12: DN3118-cemetery record). (13: To US 1866 (68); Chicago 1890 (93)). (14: DN3137-birth record-Ellen). (15: DN3145-death record). (16: DN3186-Hamburg Emigration).

CATHERINE ? (RN=6002)
 B: at HAUENSTEIN PFALZ (RHENISH) BAVARIA GERMANY. M: to ANTHONY DANNEY (RN=6001) pre 1847. 1 Child. (1: DN3145-death record-daughter, Helen).

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

RUTH ELIZABETH WINIFRED SEIBEL ROTH (RN=8) (1911-2005)

B: Aug 12, 1911 at RIVERSIDE RIVERSIDE CA USA*. D: Mar 12, 2005 at RIVERSIDE RIVERSIDE CA USA*. MOTHER: KATHERINE KREER (RN=163). FATHER: EDWARD FRANK SEIBEL (RN=1066). M: to GERALD HATHAWAY DOW (RN=7) Apr 23, 1931 at HOLLYWOOD LOS ANGELES CA USA*. 1 Child. BURI: EVERGREEN CEMETERY, RIVERSIDE RIVERSIDE CA USA. (1: DN1388-Military personnel file of half-brother, Harry.). (2: DN1359-Newspaper article-death of brother.). (3: DN2660-Newspaper birth notice of son). (4: DN 98-marriage record). (5: DN 9,95-birth record). (6: DN 53,65-birth record, Wayne). (7: DN 50-marriage record, Wayne). (8: DN3038-death record of mother, Katherine). (9: DN1880-obituary of aunt, Lena). (10: DN3166-death record-uncle W. W. Wayne). (11: DN3357-death record). (12: DN3384,85-Clarice letters). (13: DN3386-Dorsey letter).

JOSEPH KREER (RN=5873)

B: at GERMANY. 1 Child. (1: DN3080-death record of son, Joseph).

JOSEPH KREER + (RN=1069) (1848-1921)

B: Nov 01, 1848 at WISSENBOURG PFALZ BAVARIA GERMANY. D: Apr 25, 1921 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*. FATHER: JOSEPH KREER (RN=5873). M: to ANNA SIMMER + (RN=1070) 1867 at BEFORE MOVING TO IL OR CHICAGO ? (Widowed).

Children. OCCU: BOX MAKER. BURI: MT. AUBURN CEMETERY STICKNEY COOK IL USA. AKA: WHITENBERG

WITTENBERG. CAUS: PULMONARY ADENA AND NEPHRITIS. (1: To US

1867). (2: Naturalized). (3: Unemployed all of 1900). (4: DN1835,37-census 1900 South Town Chicago Cook IL age 51). (5:

Father b. Wissenburg;mother b. Luxemburg Germany). (6: DN1194,1838-census 1880 Chicago Cook II age 32, b. Wissenburg).

DN 978-Birth record of Katherine Kreer.). (8: DN 374-Death record of Anna Simmer.). (9: DN3360-Lena W. Kreer's birthday book). (10: R.W. Dow's records of dates). (11: DN2987-death record of daughter, Clara). (12: DN3038-death record of daughter, Katherine). (13: DN3080-death record). (14: DN3176-death record-daughter, Lena). (15: DN 501,502-Mt Auburn Memorial Park burial records). (16: DN3381-Audrey Dorsey tree chart). (17: DN3383,85-Clarice letters).

KATHERINE KREER (RN=163) (1876-1947)

B: Mar 10, 1876 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*. D: Feb 27, 1947 at RIVERSIDE RIVERSIDE CA USA*. MOTHER: ANNA SIMMER + (RN=1070). FATHER: JOSEPH KREER + (RN=1069). 2 Marriages. M: to EDWARD FRANK SEIBEL (RN=1066) Nov 26, 1896 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*. RM: to THEODORE RICHARD ROTH (RN=1071) Apr 12, 1917 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA. 3 Children. BURI: EVERGREEN CEMETERY RIVERSIDE RIVERSIDE CA USA. AKA: KATE/KATIE. CAUS: CEBERO VASCULAR ACCIDENT. RELI: CATHOLIC. (1: DN1194,1838-census 1880 Chicago Cook II age 4). (2: DN1828,36-census 1900). (3: DN 825-letter-Henry). (4: DN 826-letter-Katherine). (5: DN 961-birth/marriage affidavit). (6: DN 962-notes-m. 1917 St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Wallace Street at 28th Place). (7: DN 963-marriage no record). (8: DN 971-birth record, Harry). (9: DN 978-birth record). (10: DN1388-military file-son). (11: DN1388p.286:in Jul 1945 at 4032 Beechwood Place, Riverside CA). (12: DN1359-death article-son). (13: DN 98-marriage record, Ruth). (14: DN 9,95-birth record-Ruth). (15: DN3038-death record). (16: DN3077,3216-census 1910 Chicago Cook IL-Katie b. c1876 IL). (17: DN1880-obit-Lena). (18: DN3384-Clarice letter). (19: DN3386-Dorsey letter).

PETER SIMMER (RN=1236)

B: at GERMANY. M: to ANNA ZIMMER (RN=1237). 1 Child. (1: DN 374-Death record of Anna Simmer.).

ANNA SIMMER + (RN=1070) (1845-1914)

B: Oct 15, 1845 at LUXEMBURG RHENISH PRUSSIA GERMANY. D: May 04, 1914 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*. MOTHER: ANNA ZIMMER (RN=1237). FATHER: PETER SIMMER (RN=1236). M: to JOSEPH KREER + (RN=1069) 1867 at BEFORE MOVING TO IL OR CHICAGO ?. 9 Children. BURI: MT AUBURN MEMORIAL STICKNEY COOK IL USA. AKA: ANN ANNIE. CAUS: ARTHRITIS (7 years). (1: To US 1849 or 1850). (2: DN1835,37-census 1900 South Town Chicago Cook IL age 55, b. Oct 1844, cannot write, mother/father b. Prussia). (3: DN1194,1838-census 1880 Chicago Cook II age 33 b. Prussia). (4: DN 978-birth record-Katherine). (5: DN 374-Death record: Housewife since 1865; lived at 463 W. 27 SS since 1887; in US 65 years -since age 3.). (6: Lena's Birthday book). (7: R.W. Dow's records of dates). (8: DN2987-death record-Clara). (9: DN3038-death record-Katherine). (10: DN3080-death record-spouse). (11: DN3176-death record-daughter, Lena). (12: DN 501,502-Mt Auburn Memorial Park burial records). (13: DN3381-Audrey Dorsey tree chart). (14: DN3383-Clarice letter).

ANNA ZIMMER (RN=1237)

B: at GERMANY. M: to PETER SIMMER (RN=1236). 1 Child. (1: DN 374-Death record of Anna Simmer.).

AHNENTAFEL(see [Notes](#) for instructions on how to interpret this chart)**Ahnentafel for GERALD WAYNE DOW (RN=1)****July 23, 2007**

1. GERALD WAYNE DOW (RN=1) (1932-), b 1932, m to LINDA ELAINE PLAISTED (RN=2) 1955.
- Generation 1-----
2. GERALD HATHAWAY DOW (RN=7) (1907-1996), b Oct 25, 1907 at OAKLAND ALAMEDA CA USA*, m to RUTH ELIZABETH WINIFRED SEIBEL ROTH (RN=8) Apr 23, 1931 at HOLLYWOOD LOS ANGELES CA USA*, d Sep 08, 1996 at RIVERSIDE RIVERSIDE CA USA*.
3. RUTH ELIZABETH WINIFRED SEIBEL ROTH (RN=8) (1911-2005), b Aug 12, 1911 at RIVERSIDE RIVERSIDE CA USA*, m to GERALD HATHAWAY DOW (RN=7) Apr 23, 1931 at HOLLYWOOD LOS ANGELES CA USA*, d Mar 12, 2005 at RIVERSIDE RIVERSIDE CA USA*.
- Generation 2-----
4. EDGAR LAWRENCE DOW # (RN=15) (1865-1930), b Jul 01, 1865 at LOWER BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA, m to EMILY BISSELL LAWRENCE (RN=16) Feb 14, 1893 at OAKLAND ALAMEDA CA USA* (Divorced), rm to MILDRED MAXINE BIRMINGHAM # (RN=27) May 20, 1916 at LOS ANGELES LOS ANGELES CA USA*, d Dec 04, 1930 at SAN LUIS OBISPO SAN LUIS OBISPO CA USA*.
5. EMILY BISSELL LAWRENCE (RN=16) (1868-1952), b Aug 02, 1868 at SAN FRANCISCO SAN FRANCISCO CA USA, m to EDGAR LAWRENCE DOW # (RN=15) Feb 14, 1893 at OAKLAND ALAMEDA CA USA* (Divorced), d Aug 09, 1952 at SAN LEANDRO ALAMEDA CA USA*.
6. EDWARD FRANK SEIBEL (RN=1066) (1871-1912), b Aug 04, 1871 at CLEVELAND CUYAHOGA OH USA, m to KATHERINE KREER (RN=163) Nov 26, 1896 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*, d Oct 25, 1912 at RIVERSIDE RIVERSIDE CA USA*.
7. KATHERINE KREER (RN=163) (1876-1947), b Mar 10, 1876 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*, m to EDWARD FRANK SEIBEL (RN=1066) Nov 26, 1896 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*, rm to THEODORE RICHARD ROTH (RN=1071) Apr 12, 1917 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA, d Feb 27, 1947 at RIVERSIDE RIVERSIDE CA USA*.
- Generation 3-----
8. JOHN L. DOW (RN=25) (1835-1883), b Apr 29, 1835 at OROMOCTO SUNBURY NB CANADA, m to RUTH A. THOMAS # (RN=26) Feb 04, 1861 at BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA*, d May 06, 1883 at LOWER BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA*.
9. RUTH A. THOMAS # (RN=26) (1834-1909), b JUL 1834 at ROCKLAND CARLETON NB CANADA, m to JOHN L. DOW (RN=25) Feb 04, 1861 at BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA*, d Dec 28, 1909 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA*.
10. HENRY HATHAWAY LAWRENCE (RN=22) (1825-1901), b Oct 03, 1825 at PENN YAN YATES NY USA, m to SARAH ANN MACK (RN=23) Apr 30, 1853 at LUDLOWVILLE TOMPKINS NY USA*, d Feb 04, 1901 at OAKLAND ALAMEDA CA USA*.
11. SARAH ANN MACK (RN=23) (1828-1922), b Sep 17, 1828 at WINDSOR BROOME NY USA, m to HENRY HATHAWAY LAWRENCE (RN=22) Apr 30, 1853 at LUDLOWVILLE TOMPKINS NY USA* (Widowed), d Feb 22, 1922 at BERKELEY ALAMEDA CA USA*.
12. GEORGE JULIUS SEIBEL Sr + (RN=1067) (1847-1906), b APR 1847 at HAUENSTEIN PFALZ (RHENISH) BAVARIA GERMANY, m to HELEN ELIZABETH DANNEY + (RN=1068) 1866 at PA USA, d Nov 06, 1906 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*.
13. HELEN ELIZABETH DANNEY + (RN=1068) (1847-1932), b Jul 02, 1847 at HAUENSTEIN PFALZ (RHENISH) BAVARIA GERMANY, m to GEORGE JULIUS SEIBEL Sr + (RN=1067) 1866 at PA USA (Widowed), d Nov 04, 1932 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*.
14. JOSEPH KREER + (RN=1069) (1848-1921), b Nov 01, 1848 at WISSENBOURG PFALZ BAVARIA GERMANY, m to ANNA SIMMER + (RN=1070) 1867 at BEFORE MOVING TO IL OR CHICAGO ? (Widowed), d Apr 25, 1921 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*.
15. ANNA SIMMER + (RN=1070) (1845-1914), b Oct 15, 1845 at LUXEMBURG RHENISH PRUSSIA GERMANY, m to JOSEPH KREER + (RN=1069) 1867 at BEFORE MOVING TO IL OR CHICAGO ?, d May 04, 1914 at CHICAGO COOK IL USA*.
- Generation 4-----
16. WILLIAM DOW (RN=620) (1801-1874), b Mar 14, 1801 at FREDERICTON YORK NB CANADA, m to SARAH A. MC KEEN (RN=621) Feb 05, 1829 at KESWICK YORK NB CANADA, d Jan 13, 1874 at LOWER BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA.
17. SARAH A. MC KEEN (RN=621) (1808-1892), b Nov 04, 1808 at KESWICK YORK NB CANADA, m to WILLIAM DOW (RN=620) Feb 05, 1829 at KESWICK YORK NB CANADA (Widowed), d Sep 01, 1892 at EAST BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA.
18. BENJAMIN THOMAS (RN=147) (1800-1885), b 1797-1800 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA, m to MARY ANN HAYWARD (RN=190) Jul 24, 1819 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA (Widowed), rm to SOPHIA TRACEY (RN=663) Dec 24, 1853 at WAKEFIELD CARLETON NB CANADA (Widowed), rm to JANE ? (RN=662) Jan 02, 1858 at BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA, d Aug 28, 1885 at ROCKLAND BRIGHTON PARISH CARLETON NB CANADA.
19. MARY ANN HAYWARD (RN=190) (1799-1851), b 1799 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA, m to BENJAMIN THOMAS (RN=147) Jul 24, 1819 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA, d pre 1851 at BRIGHTON CARLETON NB CANADA.
20. SILAS H. LAWRENCE (RN=262) (1800-1844), b 1800 at PENN YAN YATES NY USA, m to CAROLINE CORNWELL (RN=263) pre JUN 1820, d Feb 1844 at PENN YAN YATES NY USA.
21. CAROLINE CORNWELL (RN=263) (1802-1872), b c 1802 at DELAWARE NY USA, m to SILAS H. LAWRENCE (RN=262) pre JUN 1820, d Jun 19, 1872 at GREENWOOD STEUBEN NY USA.
22. DANIEL MACK (RN=278) (-1830), m to ELECTA JANE MOREHOUSE (RN=279) Aug 03, 1825, d Dec 24, 1830 at OXFORD CHENANGO NY USA.
23. ELECTA JANE MOREHOUSE (RN=279) (1809-), b Apr 01, 1809 at GENOA CAYUGA NY USA, m to DANIEL MACK (RN=278) Aug 03, 1825 (Widowed), rm to JOHN D. DATES (RN=3616) 1844.
26. ANTHONY DANNEY (RN=6001), b at HAUENSTEIN PFALZ (RHENISH) BAVARIA GERMANY, m to CATHERINE ? (RN=6002) pre 1847.
27. CATHERINE ? (RN=6002), b at HAUENSTEIN PFALZ (RHENISH) BAVARIA GERMANY, m to ANTHONY DANNEY (RN=6001) pre 1847.
28. JOSEPH KREER (RN=5873), b at GERMANY.
30. PETER SIMMER (RN=1236), b at GERMANY, m to ANNA ZIMMER (RN=1237).
31. ANNA ZIMMER (RN=1237), b at GERMANY, m to PETER SIMMER (RN=1236).
- Generation 5-----
32. JOSEPH DOW & (RN=3282) (1774-), b est 1774 at SOUTHPORT LINCOLN ME USA, m to HANNAH CURRIER & (RN=3283) 1797 at GAGETOWN ANGLICAN CHURCH QUEENS NB CANADA.
33. HANNAH CURRIER & (RN=3283) (1771-), b c1771 at USA, m to JOSEPH DOW & (RN=3282) 1797 at GAGETOWN ANGLICAN CHURCH QUEENS NB CANADA, d at probably NB CANADA.
34. WILLIAM MC KEEN SR (RN=1441) (1789-1871), b c1782-1789 at NB CANADA, m to Unknownmotherof SARAH A. MC KEEN ? (RN=1442) (Widowed), d 1861-1871 at DOUGLAS YORK NB CANADA.
35. Unknownmotherof SARAH A. MC KEEN ? (RN=1442) (-1850), m to WILLIAM MC KEEN SR (RN=1441), d pre 1850.

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

- 36. RICHARD THOMAS & (RN=7561) (1770-1812), b 1765-1770 at HILLTOWN BUCKS PA USA, m to HANNAH GLASIER (RN=7560), d post 1812 at NB CANADA.
- 37. HANNAH GLASIER (RN=7560) (1771-1853), b ca 1771 at NB CANADA, m to RICHARD THOMAS & (RN=7561) (Widowed), d 1853 at CARLETON NB CANADA.
- 38. GEORGE HAYWARD (RN=628) (1768-1828), b 1768 at probably MAUGERVILLE SUNBURY NB CANADA, m to MARY SMITH & (RN=629) pre 1799 (Widowed), rm to ANN ? (RN=640) c1811, d Dec 05, 1828 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA.
- 39. MARY SMITH & (RN=629) (-1811), b at NEW MILFORD LITCHFIELD CT USA, m to GEORGE HAYWARD (RN=628) pre 1799, d 1811 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA.
- 40. JOHN L. LAWRENCE (RN=207) (1753-1833), b Sep 06, 1753 at NEW BEDFORD BRISTOL MA USA, m to ANNA HATHAWAY (RN=219) Jan 20, 1774 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA*, d May 17, 1833 at BENTON YATES NY USA.
- 41. ANNA HATHAWAY (RN=219) (1755-1830), b Nov 30, 1755 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to JOHN L. LAWRENCE (RN=207) Jan 20, 1774 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA*, d Jun 25, 1830 at MILO YATES NY USA.
- 42. JOHN CORNWELL (RN=552) (1775-1870), b Oct 19, 1775 at DELHI DELAWARE NY USA, m to ELIZABETH HOWLAND (RN=553) c1797 at DELHI DELAWARE NY USA, d pre 1870.
- 43. ELIZABETH HOWLAND (RN=553) (-1870), m to JOHN CORNWELL (RN=552) c1797 at DELHI DELAWARE NY USA, d pre 1870.
- 44. ORLANDO MACK (RN=592) (1747-1812), b Oct 10, 1747 at HEBRON TOLLAND CT USA, m to MEHITABLE CHAPMAN (RN=597) Dec 21, 1769 at HEBRON TOLLAND CT USA (Widowed), rm to LUCY BALDWIN (RN=598) Mar 08, 1792 at NEW MARLBOROUGH, d 1812 at BLACK ROCK BUFFALO EIRE NY.
- 45. LUCY BALDWIN (RN=598), b at NEW MARLBOROUGH BERKSHIRE MA USA, m to ORLANDO MACK (RN=592) Mar 08, 1792 at NEW MARLBOROUGH BERKSHIRE MA USA.
- 46. PIERSON MOREHOUSE (RN=280) (1776-1811), b Feb 16, 1776 at NJ USA, m to LECTA CONGER (RN=599) Apr 15, 1797 at ROXBURY MORRIS NJ USA, d Oct 05, 1811 at LUDLOWVILLE TOMPKINS NY USA.
- 47. LECTA CONGER (RN=599) (1779-1853), b Jan 26, 1779 at NJ USA, m to PIERSON MOREHOUSE (RN=280) Apr 15, 1797 at ROXBURY MORRIS NJ USA (Widowed), rm to GIDEON MOREHOUSE (RN=965) Mar 31, 1813, d May 28, 1853 at LUDLOWVILLE TOMPKINS NY USA.

-----Generation 6-----

- 64. JOSEPH DOW & (RN=3472), m to JUDITH EMERY (RN=3473) Apr 20, 1768 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA (Widowed), rm to ELIZA ANN EMERY (RN=3474) pre 1783 at SOUTHPORT LINCOLN ME USA.
- 65. JUDITH or ELIZA ANN EMERY & (No Record).
- 66. ISSACHER CURRIER & (RN=3284) (1743-1807), b Sep 30, 1743 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to REBECCA MORRILL & (RN=3285), d 1807 at NB CANADA.
- 67. REBECCA MORRILL & (RN=3285) (1745-), b 27 JAN 1745/6 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to ISSACHER CURRIER & (RN=3284).
- 68. ROBERT MC KEEN (RN=3677) (1765-1813), b c1760/1765, m to SARAH CUNNABELL (RN=3692), d OCT/NOV 1813 at NB CANADA.
- 69. SARAH CUNNABELL (RN=3692), m to ROBERT MC KEEN (RN=3677) (Widowed), rm to WILLIAM MILLS (RN=3780) Sep 25, 1817 at QUEENSBURY YORK NB CANADA.
- 72. JOSHUA THOMAS & (RN=7632) (1740-1814), b ca 1740 at HILLTOWN or LOWER DUBLIN BUCKS PA USA, m to MARTHA CUSTER & (RN=7633) Oct 20, 1762 at TOWMANEEY NORTHAMPTON PA USA, d post 1814 at BURTON SUNBURY NB CANADA.
- 73. MARTHA CUSTER & (RN=7633) (1734-1814), b 1734 at GERMANTOWN PHILADELPHIA PA USA, m to JOSHUA THOMAS & (RN=7632) Oct 20, 1762 at TOWMANEEY NORTHAMPTON PA USA, d 1814 at BURTON SUNBURY NB CANADA.
- 74. BENJAMIN GLASIER & (RN=7562) (1733-1814), b 1732-1733 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA, m to MARCY MASSA DOWNS & (RN=7563) 1770 at GOULDSBORO HANCOCK ME USA, d ca 1814 at SUNBURY NB CANADA.
- 75. MARCY MASSA DOWNS & (RN=7563) (1750-), b 1750 at LINCOLN ME USA, m to BENJAMIN GLASIER & (RN=7562) 1770 at GOULDSBORO HANCOCK ME USA, d at SUNBURY NB CANADA.
- 76. GEORGE HAYWARD & (RN=1567) (1739-1799), b Apr 04, 1739 at ESSEX MA USA, m to ANN DURLEY & (RN=1568) pre 1768, d Mar 31, 1799 at LOWER LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA.
- 77. ANN DURLEY & (RN=1568) (1731-1816), b 1731 at perhaps ENGLAND or MA USA, m to GEORGE HAYWARD & (RN=1567) pre 1768, d DEC 1816 at LINCOLN SUNBURY NB CANADA.
- 78. DANIEL SMITH & (RN=630) (1731-1816), b Sep 25, 1731 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, m to RUTH FITCH & (RN=631) May 22, 1760 at STAMFORD (NEW CANAAN) or NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, d 1816 at BURTON SUNBURY NB CANADA.
- 79. RUTH FITCH & (RN=631) (1739-), b 1739 at NEW MILFORD LITCHFIELD or NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, m to DANIEL SMITH & (RN=630) May 22, 1760 at STAMFORD (NEW CANAAN) or NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, d at NB CANADA.
- 82. MELETIAH HATHAWAY JR (RN=220) (1732-1808), b Sep 24, 1732 at MIDDLEBORO PLYMOUTH MA USA, m to JUDITH PIERCE (RN=221) Sep 14, 1753 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, d Jan 08, 1808 at DARTMOUTH BRISTOL MA USA.
- 83. JUDITH PIERCE (RN=221) (1736-1824), b Feb 24, 1736, m to MELETIAH HATHAWAY JR (RN=220) Sep 14, 1753 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, d Nov 16, 1824 at DARTMOUTH BRISTOL MA USA.
- 84. WILLIAM CORNWELL + (RN=550) (1750-1825), b Oct 17, 1750 at DUBLIN IRELAND, m to HANNAH FINCH (RN=551) Nov 05, 1774 at GREENWICH FAIRFIELD CT USA, d Jun 11, 1825 at JERUSALEM YATES NY USA.
- 85. HANNAH FINCH (RN=551) (1751-1837), b May 28, 1751 at GREENWICH FAIRFIELD CT USA, m to WILLIAM CORNWELL + (RN=550) Nov 05, 1774 at GREENWICH FAIRFIELD CT USA, d May 11, 1837 at JERUSALEM YATES NY USA.
- 88. ORLANDO MACK (RN=591) (1724-), b May 24, 1724 at HEBRON TOLLAND CT USA, m to ABIGAIL ADAMS (RN=595) Nov 08, 1744 at HEBRON TOLLAND CT USA.
- 89. ABIGAIL ADAMS (RN=595) (-1769), m to ORLANDO MACK (RN=591) Nov 08, 1744 at HEBRON TOLLAND CT USA, d Jun 20, 1769 at HEBRON TOLLAND CT USA.
- 92. JOHN MOREHOUSE (RN=946) (1740-), b c 1740, m to SARAH PIERSON (RN=947) c 1766/1768, d c END OF REV. WAR at REDSTONE PA USA.
- 93. SARAH PIERSON (RN=947), m to JOHN MOREHOUSE (RN=946) c 1766/1768 (Widowed), rm to ANDREW WAGER (RN=971) c1785.
- 94. JOHN CONGER (RN=950) (1753-1828), b 14 FEB 1752/1753 at HANOVER OCEAN NJ USA, m to SARAH JONES (RN=951) c1772, d Jan 28, 1828.
- 95. SARAH JONES (RN=951) (1756-1807), b May 30, 1756, m to JOHN CONGER (RN=950) c1772, d Sep 16, 1807.

-----Generation 7-----

- 128. JOSEPH DOW (RN=3475) (1709-1780), b Aug 27, 1709 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to JUDITH BUTMAN (RN=3476) Jan 12, 1731, d Dec 08, 1780.
- 129. JUDITH BUTMAN (RN=3476), m to JOSEPH DOW (RN=3475) Jan 12, 1731.
- 132. ENOCH CURRIER (RN=3286) (1714-1794), b Dec 02, 1714 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to ABIGAIL OSGOOD (RN=3287) 26 NOV or 22 DEC 1737 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, d NOV 1794 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA.
- 133. ABIGAIL OSGOOD (RN=3287) (1717-), b Jun 13, 1717 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to ENOCH CURRIER (RN=3286) 26 NOV or 22 DEC 1737 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

134. INCREASE MORRILL (RN=3288) (1721-1777), b Oct 15, 1721 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to SARAH HERBERT (RN=3289) Nov 22, 1744 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA, d 15 MAY/14 JUN 1777 at possibly WARNER MAERRIMACK NH USA.
135. SARAH HERBERT (RN=3289) (1718-), b c 29 JUN 1718 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to INCREASE MORRILL (RN=3288) Nov 22, 1744 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA.
136. WILLIAM MC KEEN & (RN=3678) (1740-1823), b 1740, rm to ELIZABETH (CHRISTIE) ? (RN=3746), d 1823 at NB CANADA.
137. ELIZABETH (CHRISTIE) ? (RN=3746) (1740-1835), b 1740, rm to WILLIAM MC KEEN & (RN=3678) (Widowed), d Jan 30, 1835.
144. RICHARD THOMAS + (RN=7653) (1716-1776), b 1710-1716 at PEMBROKESHIRE WALES, m to ELIZABETH WALTON (RN=7654) MAR 31, 1736/1737 at ABINGTON MONTHLY MEETING, ABINGTON PHILADELPHIA PA USA, d pre MAY 8, 1776 at HILLTOWN BUCKS PA USA.
145. ELIZABETH WALTON (RN=7654) (1718-1784), b ca 1718 at BYBERRY PHILADELPHIA PA USA, m to RICHARD THOMAS + (RN=7653) MAR 31, 1736/1737 at ABINGTON MONTHLY MEETING, ABINGTON PHILADELPHIA PA USA (Widowed), d Oct 04, 1784 at HILLTOWN BUCKS PA USA.
146. GEORGE CUSTER (RN=7634) (1704-1756), b 1704 at GERMANTOWN PHILADELPHIA PA USA, m to MARY RHODES & (RN=7635) at CHRIST CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA, d 1756 at PA USA.
147. MARY RHODES & (RN=7635) (1709-), b 1709 at PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA, m to GEORGE CUSTER (RN=7634) at CHRIST CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA (Widowed), d at NB CANADA.
148. STEPHEN GLASIER (RN=7564) (1687-1761), b ca 1687 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to SARAH PIKE (RN=7565) 1726-1727 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA, d 1761 at DURHAM STRAFFORD NH USA.
149. SARAH PIKE (RN=7565) (1706-1761), b 1706 at SALISBURY MERRIMACK NH USA, m to STEPHEN GLASIER (RN=7564) 1726-1727 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA, d 1761 at DURHAM STAFFORD NH USA.
150. EBENEZER DOWNS JR. (RN=7607), b at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA, m to pre 1750 (No Record), d at ME USA.
151. pre 1750 (No Record).
152. NEHEMIAH HAYWARD (RN=5870) (1709-), b Jul 31, 1709 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA, m to DEBORAH ? (RN=7445) pre 1739 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA, d MA USA at MA USA.
153. DEBORAH ? (RN=7445), m to NEHEMIAH HAYWARD (RN=5870) pre 1739 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA.
156. ELIAKIM SMITH (RN=7462) (1703-1777), b JAN 13, 1703/04 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA, m to ABIGAIL HOYT (RN=7463) pre 1631 (Widowed), d 1777 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
157. ABIGAIL HOYT (RN=7463) (1708-), b JAN 26, 1708/09 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, m to ELIAKIM SMITH (RN=7462) pre 1631.
158. THEOPHILUS FITCH (RN=7477) (1710-), b 1710 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, m to LYDIA KELLOGG (RN=7476) pre 1739 at CT USA.
159. LYDIA KELLOGG (RN=7476) (1715-), b 1715 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, m to THEOPHILUS FITCH (RN=7477) pre 1739 at CT USA.
164. MELETIAH HATHAWAY (RN=238) (1714-1774), b Jun 22, 1714 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to ANNA HOSKINS (RN=239) Feb 09, 1732 at FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA (Widowed), rm to SARAH HATHAWAY KING (No Record) Nov 20, 1758 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, d post 1774.
165. ANNA HOSKINS (RN=239) (1714-1756), b Jun 22, 1714 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to MELETIAH HATHAWAY (RN=238) Feb 09, 1732 at FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA, d pre 1756 at 23 FEB 1756.
166. EBENEZER PIERCE (RN=222) (1704-1796), b 1704 at DUXBURY PLYMOUTH MA USA, m to MARY HOSKINS (RN=223) Dec 13, 1728, d Aug 14, 1796.
167. MARY HOSKINS (RN=223) (1711-1768), b 1711 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to EBENEZER PIERCE (RN=222) Dec 13, 1728, d Oct 05, 1768.
168. JOHN CORNELL + (RN=3526) (-1759), b at ENGLAND, m c1749 at DUBLIN IRELAND, d 1759 at FORT TICONDEROGA ESSEX NY USA.
176. ORLANDO MACK (RN=590) (1693-1768), b Dec 16, 1693 at CONCORD MIDDLESEX MA USA, m to DAMARIS DUTTON (RN=594) Mar 14, 1718, d Jan 28, 1768.
177. DAMARIS DUTTON (RN=594) (1702-1774), b 1702 at HEBRON TOLLAND CT USA, m to ORLANDO MACK (RN=590) Mar 14, 1718, d Jan 17, 1774.
184. JOHN MOREHOUSE (RN=948).
186. STEPHEN PIERSON (RN=952) (1729-), b 1729.
188. ? CONGER (RN=1003), m to UNKNOWNWSPOUSEOF CONGER ? (RN=1004), d D at HANOVER OCEAN NJ USA.
189. UNKNOWNWSPOUSEOF CONGER ? (RN=1004), m to ? CONGER (RN=1003), d D at HANOVER OCEAN NJ USA.
- Generation 8-----
256. HENRY DOW (RN=3482) (1671-), b 5 MAR 1670/1671 at ROWLEY or HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA, m to ELIZABETH COLBY (RN=3483) Apr 11, 1692 at HAVERHILL or ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA.
257. ELIZABETH COLBY (RN=3483) (1671-), b Oct 30, 1671 at HAVERHILL or ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA, m to HENRY DOW (RN=3482) Apr 11, 1692 at HAVERHILL or ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA.
258. JOSEPH BUTMAN (RN=3477), m to REBECCA ? (RN=3478).
259. REBECCA ? (RN=3478), m to ? HARRIS (RN=1438) (Widowed), rm to JOSEPH BUTMAN (RN=3477).
264. EBENEZER CURRIER (RN=3290) (1690-1745), b Aug 22, 1690 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to JUDITH OSGOOD (RN=3291) Dec 08, 1713 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA, d Sep 18, 1745 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA.
265. JUDITH OSGOOD (RN=3291) (1696-1745), b May 07, 1696 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to EBENEZER CURRIER (RN=3290) Dec 08, 1713 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA, d post 18 SEP 1745 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
266. RICHARD OSGOOD (RN=3524) (1686-1747), b Jan 13, 1686 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to HANNAH DALTON (RN=3525) Oct 14, 1710 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, d Jul 23, 1747 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
267. HANNAH DALTON (RN=3525) (1795-), b c1790-1795 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA, m to RICHARD OSGOOD (RN=3524) Oct 14, 1710 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
268. WILLIAM BARNES MORRILL (RN=3292) (1687-), b 19 MAR 1687/8 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to LYDIA PILLSBURY (RN=3293) Jun 06, 1717 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA (Widowed), rm to JUDITH ? (No Record) c1733.
269. LYDIA PILLSBURY (RN=3293) (1689-1733), b Dec 25, 1689 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to WILLIAM BARNES MORRILL (RN=3292) Jun 06, 1717 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, d c1730/1733.
270. JAMES HERBERT (RN=3646), m to SARAH ? (RN=3647) pre 1716.
271. SARAH ? (RN=3647), m to JAMES HERBERT (RN=3646) pre 1716.
272. JAMES MC KEEN + (RN=3752) (1666-1756), b 1666 at BALLYMONY ANTRIN NORTHERN IRELAND, m to JANET COCHRAN (RN=3753) (Widowed), rm to ANNIS CARGILL + (RN=3754) pre 1718 at IRELAND, d Nov 09, 1756 at LONDONDERRY ROCKINGHAM NH USA.
273. ANNIS CARGILL + (RN=3754) (1689-1782), b 1689 at BALLYMONY ANTRIM NORTHER IRELAND, m to JAMES MC KEEN + (RN=3752) pre 1718 at IRELAND, d Aug 08, 1782 at LONDONDERRY ROCKINGHAM NH USA.
288. EVAN THOMAS + (RN=7655) (1710-1755), b pre 1710 at PEMBROKESHIRE WALES, m to MARY ? + (RN=7656) ca 1709 at

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

- PEMBROKESHIRE WALES (Widowed), rm to ELIZABETH ? (RN=7657) JAN 1724 at MONTGOMERY PA USA (Widowed), d post 1755 at NEW BRITAIN BUCKS PA USA.
289. MARY ? + (RN=7656) (-1721), b at PEMBROKESHIRE WALES, m to EVAN THOMAS + (RN=7655) ca 1709 at PEMBROKESHIRE WALES, d Dec 22, 1721 at MONTGOMERY PA USA.
290. JOSHUA WALTON (RN=7706) (1693-1759), b 1693 at BYBERRY PHILADELPHIA PA USA, m to CASSANDRA ALBERTSON (RN=7707) pre 1716 at PA USA, d 1759 at BUCKS PA USA.
291. CASSANDRA ALBERTSON (RN=7707) (1697-1759), b 1697 at PA USA, m to JOSHUA WALTON (RN=7706) pre 1716 at PA USA, d ca 1759 at BUCKS PA USA.
292. ARNOLD CUSTER + (RN=7644) (1669-1739), b 1669 at KALDENKIRCHEN GERMANY, m to ELIZABETH REBECCA SELLEN (RN=7645) 1699 at PA USA, d 1739 at HANOVER TWP MONTGOMERY PA USA.
293. ELIZABETH REBECCA SELLEN (RN=7645) (1681-1739), b 1681 at HANOVER PA USA, m to ARNOLD CUSTER + (RN=7644) 1699 at PA USA, d 1739 at GERMANTOWN PHILADELPHIA PA USA.
294. JOHN RHODES + (RN=7636) (1664-1733), b Aug 13, 1664 at CHELMSFORD ENGLAND, m to HANNAH WILCOX + (RN=7637) 1692 at PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA, d Dec 10, 1733 at WHITEMARSH PHILADELPHIA PA USA.
295. HANNAH WILCOX + (RN=7637), b at BRISTOL ENGLAND, m to JOHN RHODES + (RN=7636) 1692 at PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA.
296. ZACHARIAH GLAZIER (RN=7568) (1665-1696), b 1665 at WOBURN MIDDLESEX MA USA, m to HANNAH EMERSON (RN=7569) 1696 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA, d 1696 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA.
297. HANNAH EMERSON (RN=7569) (-1715), m to ZACHARIAH GLAZIER (RN=7568) 1696 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA (Widowed), d post 1715.
298. JOSEPH PIKE (RN=7587) (1674-1757), b 1674 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to HANNAH SMITH (RN=7588) 1695 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA, d 1757 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA.
299. HANNAH SMITH (RN=7588) (1673-), b ca 1673 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to JOSEPH PIKE (RN=7587) 1695 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA, d at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA.
300. EBENEZER DOWNS SR (RN=7608) (1685-1760), b 1685 at KITTERY YORK ME USA, m to ELIZABETH HANSON (RN=7609) ca 1715, d post 1760 at ME USA.
301. ELIZABETH HANSON (RN=7609) (1686-), b 1686 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA, m to EBENEZER DOWNS SR (RN=7608) ca 1715.
304. NEHEMIAH HAYWARD (RN=7446) (1670-1756), b Jul 10, 1670 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA, m to RUTH CLARKE (RN=7447) Jan 12, 1692/93 at MARBLEHEAD ESSEX MA USA, d 1756 at READING MIDDLESEX MA USA.
305. RUTH CLARKE (RN=7447) (1674-1710), b 1674 at MARBLEHEAD ESSEX MA USA, m to NATHANIEL HAYWARD (RN=7448) ca 1665 at MARBLEHEAD ESSEX MA USA, d ca 1710 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA.
312. EBENEZER SMITH (RN=7464) (1668-1716), b 1668 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA, m to ABIGAIL BOUTON (RN=7465) pre 1704 at probably CT USA, d 1716 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA.
313. ABIGAIL BOUTON (RN=7465) (1670-), b 1670 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, m to EBENEZER SMITH (RN=7464) pre 1704 at probably CT USA, d unknown at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
314. DANIEL HAYT (RN=7484) (1681-1764), b 1681 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, m to ELIZABETH KEELER (RN=7485) 1704 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed), d 1756-1764 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
315. ELIZABETH KEELER (RN=7485) (1679-1747), b 1679 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, m to DANIEL HAYT (RN=7484) 1704 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, d 1747 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
316. JOHN FITCH + (RN=7494) (1677-1760), b 1677 at ENGLAND, m to LYDIA BUSHNELL (RN=7495) 1699-1702 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, d 1760 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
317. LYDIA BUSHNELL (RN=7495) (1681-1786), b 1681 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, m to JOHN FITCH + (RN=7494) 1699-1702 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed), d 1786 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT.
318. SAMUEL KELLOGG (RN=7478) (1673-1757), b 1673 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, m to SARAH PLATT (RN=7479) 1704 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed), d 1757 at WILTON FAIRFIELD CT USA.
319. SARAH PLATT (RN=7479) (1678-1750), b 1678 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, m to SAMUEL KELLOGG (RN=7478) 1704 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, d 1750 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
328. JACOB HATHAWAY (RN=234) (1675-1759), b 1675/6 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to PHILLIPPA RUTH CHASE (RN=235) 28 JAN 1696/7 at TAUNTON or SCITUATE MA USA, d pre 6 FEB 1759 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
329. PHILLIPPA RUTH CHASE (RN=235) (1679-1754), b Jul 05, 1679 at TAUNTON or FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA, m to JACOB HATHAWAY (RN=234) 28 JAN 1696/7 at TAUNTON or SCITUATE MA USA (Widowed), d 27 FEB post 5 OCT 1754 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
330. HENRY HOSKINS (RN=240) (1686-1771), b Oct 12, 1686 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to ABIGAIL GODFREY (RN=6296) 1710 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA (Widowed), rm to WIDOW PRISCILLA BOOTH (RN=254) Apr 02, 1758, d Jul 29, 1771.
331. ABIGAIL GODFREY (RN=6296) (1684-1755), b Nov 05, 1684 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to HENRY HOSKINS (RN=240) 1710 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, d Nov 04, 1755 at EAST TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
332. ISAAC PIERCE JR (RN=245) (1680-1756), b 1680 at D PLYMOUTH MA USA, m to ABIGAIL ? (RN=246) (Widowed), rm to JUDITH BOOTH (RN=247) 1703, d Jun 08, 1756 at M MA USA.
333. JUDITH BOOTH (RN=247) (1680-1733), b Mar 13, 1680, m to ISAAC PIERCE JR (RN=245) 1703, d 1733.
334. HENRY HOSKINS (RN=240) (1686-1771), b Oct 12, 1686 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to ABIGAIL GODFREY (RN=6296) 1710 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA (Widowed), rm to WIDOW PRISCILLA BOOTH (RN=254) Apr 02, 1758, d Jul 29, 1771.
335. ABIGAIL GODFREY (RN=6296) (1684-1755), b Nov 05, 1684 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to HENRY HOSKINS (RN=240) 1710 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, d Nov 04, 1755 at EAST TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
352. JOHN MACK + (RN=589) (1653-1721), b Mar 06, 1653 at INVERNESS SCOTLAND, m to SARAH BAGLEY (RN=593) Apr 05, 1681 at BOSTON SUFFOLK or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA (Widowed), d Feb 24, 1721 at LYME NEW LONDON CT USA.
353. SARAH BAGLEY (RN=593) (1663-1721), b Mar 02, 1663 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA, m to JOHN MACK + (RN=589) Apr 05, 1681 at BOSTON SUFFOLK or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, d post 1721.
368. JOHN MOREHOUSE + (RN=949) (-1701), b at MAIDSTONE ENGLAND, d Oct 10, 1701.
372. THEOPHILUS PIERSON (RN=953) (1690-1742), b 1690 at BRIDGEHAMPTON SUFFOLK NY USA, m to SARAH TOPPING (RN=3564), d 1742.
373. SARAH TOPPING (RN=3564), m to THEOPHILUS PIERSON (RN=953).
- Generation 9-----
512. THOMAS DOW (RN=829) (1640-1676), b 1640 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to DORCAS KIMBALL (RN=3485) Dec 17, 1668 at BRADFORD ESSEX MA USA, d Jun 21, 1676.
513. DORCAS KIMBALL (RN=3485) (1649-1684), b c1648/1649 at IPSWICH ESSEX or WATERTOWN MIDDLESEX MA USA, m to THOMAS DOW (RN=829) Dec 17, 1668 at BRADFORD ESSEX MA USA, d 1684.
514. ISAAC COLBY (RN=3484) (1640-1723), b Jul 06, 1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to MARTHA PARRAT (RN=3486) c1668 at

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

- AMESBURY or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, d 1684 or 13 JUL 1723 at HAVERHILL or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA.
515. MARTHA PARRAT (RN=3486) (1649-1730), b Oct 09, 1649 at ROWLEY or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to ISAAC COLBY (RN=3484) c1668 at AMESBURY or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA (Widowed), d Jul 13, 1730 at AMESBURY or ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA.
516. JEREMY BUTMAN (RN=3479), m to HESTER LAMBERT (RN=3480) Oct 08, 1659.
517. HESTER LAMBERT (RN=3480) (1657-), b 1655-OCT 1657, m to JEREMY BUTMAN (RN=3479) Oct 08, 1659.
528. THOMAS CURRIER (RN=3294) (1646-1712), b Mar 08, 1646 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to MARY OSGOOD (RN=3295) Dec 09, 1668 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, d Sep 27, 1712 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA.
529. MARY OSGOOD (RN=3295) (1649-1705), b Jan 03, 1649 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to THOMAS CURRIER (RN=3294) Dec 09, 1668 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, d Nov 02, 1705 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA.
530. WILLIAM OSGOOD (RN=3522) (1673-1752), b Jul 30, 1673, m to HANNAH COLBY (RN=3523) Jun 08, 1693 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA, d c 1752 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
531. HANNAH COLBY (RN=3523) (1674-1700), b pre 1674 at probably AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to WILLIAM OSGOOD (RN=3522) Jun 08, 1693 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA, d post 1700 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA.
532. WILLIAM OSGOOD (RN=3636) (1648-1729), b 8 AUG 1647 or 8 OCT 1648 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to ABIGAIL AMBROSE (RN=3637) OCT 1672 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, d Mar 29, 1729 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
533. ABIGAIL AMBROSE (RN=3637) (1654-), b Dec 28, 1654 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to ? SEVERANCE (No Record), rm to WILLIAM OSGOOD (RN=3636) OCT 1672 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
536. MOSES MORRILL LT (RN=3296) (1655-1731), b Dec 28, 1655 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to REBECCA BARNES (RN=3297) pre 1686 (Widowed), rm to MARY EASTMAN (No Record), d May 20, 1731 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
537. REBECCA BARNES (RN=3297) (1654-1727), b 1654 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to MOSES MORRILL LT (RN=3296) pre 1686, d Apr 03, 1727 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
538. WILLIAM PILLSBURY (RN=3648) (1656-1740), b Jul 27, 1656 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to MARY KENNY (RN=3649) Dec 13, 1677 at WEYMOUTH NORFOLK or NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA, d 1730-1740 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
539. MARY KENNY (RN=3649) (1659-1740), b May 03, 1659 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA, m to WILLIAM PILLSBURY (RN=3648) Dec 13, 1677 at WEYMOUTH NORFOLK or NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA, d Dec 28, 1740 at SALEM or NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA.
544. JAMES MC KEEN + (RN=3750) (1633-1707), b c1633 at BALLYMONY ANTRIM NORTHERN IRELAND, m at IRELAND, d 1707 at LONDONDERRY ROCKINGHAM NH USA.
580. DANIEL WALTON + (RN=7726) (1660-1719), b 1660 at OXHILL WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARY LAMB + (RN=7727) Jun 21, 1688 at BYBERRY PHILADELPHIA PA USA, d 1719 at PA USA.
581. MARY LAMB + (RN=7727) (1665-1719), b 1665 at OXHILL PARISH WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to DANIEL WALTON + (RN=7726) Jun 21, 1688 at BYBERRY PHILADELPHIA PA USA, d 1719 at PA USA.
582. WILLIAM ALBERTSON (RN=7730) (1640-1709), b ca 1640 at NEW YORK NEW YORK USA, m to HANNAH DRUITT + (RN=7731) pre 1697, d 1709 at PA USA.
583. HANNAH DRUITT + (RN=7731) (1669-1720), b 1669 at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND, m to WILLIAM ALBERTSON (RN=7730) pre 1697 (Widowed), d post 1720 at PA USA.
584. PAULUS KUSTER + (RN=7646) (1644-1707), b 1644 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY, m to GERTRUDE DOORS + (RN=7647) 1668 at REFORMED CHURCH, KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY, d AUG 1707 at GERMANTOWN PHILADELPHIA PA USA.
585. GERTRUDE DOORS + (RN=7647) (1645-1707), b 1645 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY, m to PAULUS KUSTER + (RN=7646) 1668 at REFORMED CHURCH, KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY (Widowed), d AUG 1707 at GERMANTOWN PHILADELPHIA PA USA.
586. probably JACOB SELLEN of KREFELD GERMANY and originally of FRANCE (No Record).
588. JOHN ROADS + (RN=7640) (1630-1701), b 1630 at WINEGREAVES DERBYSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH JESSUP + (RN=7641), d 1701 at DARBY CHESTER PA USA.
589. ELIZABETH JESSUP + (RN=7641) (1638-), b 1638 at DERBYSHIRE ENGLAND, m to JOHN ROADS + (RN=7640), d at PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA.
590. BARNABAS WILCOX + (RN=7638) (-1690), b at ENGLAND or WALES, m to SARAH ? + (RN=7639) ca 1666 at BEDMINSTER SOMERSETSHIRE ENGLAND, d SEP 1690 at PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA.
591. SARAH ? + (RN=7639) (-1692), b at BRISTOL ENGLAND, m to BARNABAS WILCOX + (RN=7638) ca 1666 at BEDMINSTER SOMERSETSHIRE ENGLAND, d NOV 1692 at PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PA USA.
594. NATHANIEL EMERSON + (RN=7570) (1630-1712), b 1630 at BISHOP-STORTFORD HEREFORDSHIRE ENGLAND, m to SARAH ? (RN=7571) pre 1670, d Dec 12, 1712 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA.
595. SARAH ? (RN=7571) (-1670), m to NATHANIEL EMERSON + (RN=7570) pre 1670, d 1670 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA.
596. JOSEPH PIKE (RN=7591) (1638-1694), b 1638 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to SUSANNA KINGSBURY (RN=7592) 1662 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA, d 1694 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA.
597. SUSANNA KINGSBURY (RN=7592) (1640-1718), b 1640 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA, m to JOSEPH PIKE (RN=7591) 1662 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA (Widowed), d 1718 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA.
598. JAMES SMITH (RN=7589) (1645-1690), b 1645 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to SARAH COKER (RN=7590) pre 1673, d OCT 1690 at ISLAND of ANTICOSTI GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE PQ CANADA.
599. SARAH COKER (RN=7590) (1643-), b 1643 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to JAMES SMITH (RN=7589) pre 1673, d at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA.
600. THOMAS DOWNS (RN=7618) (1653-1711), b 1653 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA, m to MARY LORD (RN=7619) pre 1685 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA (Widowed), d 1711 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA.
601. MARY LORD (RN=7619) (1672-1696), b 1672 at BERWICK YORK ME USA, m to THOMAS DOWNS (RN=7618) pre 1685 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA, d 1696 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA.
602. THOMAS HANSON (RN=7610) (1643-1711), b 1643 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA, m to MARY KITCHEN (RN=7611) 1669 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA, d pre 1711 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA.
603. MARY KITCHEN (RN=7611) (1648-1710), b pre 1648, m to THOMAS HANSON (RN=7610) 1669 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA (Widowed), d 1710 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA.
608. NATHANIEL HAYWARD (RN=7448) (1642-1720), b 1642 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA, m to ELIZABETH CORNING (RN=7449) ca 1665, d 1720 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA.
609. ELIZABETH CORNING (RN=7449) (1642-1730), b 1642 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA, m to NATHANIEL HAYWARD (RN=7448) ca 1665 (Widowed), d 1730 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA.
610. MATTHEW CLARKE + (RN=7454) (1627-1684), b ca 1627 at ENGLAND, m to ABIGAIL MAVERICK (RN=7455) Apr 04, 1655 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA, d 1684 at MARBLEHEAD ESSEX MA USA.
611. ABIGAIL MAVERICK (RN=7455) (1655-1689), b Aug 10, 1655 at MA USA, m to MATTHEW CLARKE + (RN=7454) Apr 04, 1655 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA (Widowed), d JAN 1 1689/90 at MARBLEHEAD ESSEX MA USA.

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

624. CHILEAB SMITH (RN=7466) (1636-1731), b 1636 at WETHERSFIELD HARTFORD CT USA, m to HANNAH HITCHCOCK (RN=7467) Oct 02, 1661 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA, d 1731 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA.
625. HANNAH HITCHCOCK (RN=7467) (1645-1733), b 1645 at WETHERSFIELD HARTFORD CT USA, m to CHILEAB SMITH (RN=7466) Oct 02, 1661 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA (Widowed), d 1733 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA.
626. JOHN BOUTON (RN=7472) (1636-1707), b 1636 at CT USA, m to ABIGAIL MARVIN (RN=7473) 1656 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed), rm to MARY (No Record) post 1680 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, d 1707 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
627. ABIGAIL MARVIN (RN=7473) (1637-1680), b 1637 at CT USA, m to JOHN BOUTON (RN=7472) 1656 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, d 1680 at STAMFORD FAIRFIELD CT USA.
628. ZERUBBABEL HOYT (RN=7486) (1652-1738), b 1652 at WINDSOR HARTFORD CT USA, m to unknown (No Record) pre 1681 at CT USA, d 1738 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
629. unknown (No Record).
630. JOHN KEELER (RN=7491) (1654-1719), b 1654 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, m to SARAH BECKWITH (RN=7492) pre 1679 at CT USA, d 1719 at FAIRFIELD CT USA.
631. SARAH BECKWITH (RN=7492) (1657-1679), b 1657, m to JOHN KEELER (RN=7491) pre 1679 at CT USA, d 1679 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
632. JOHN FITCH + (RN=7496) (1633-), b 1633 at BOCKING ESSEX ENGLAND, m to REBECCA LINDALL + (RN=7497) 1674 at NEW HAVEN NEW HAVEN CT USA, d at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
633. REBECCA LINDALL + (RN=7497) (1652-), b 1652 at BOCKINIG ESSEX ENGLAND, m to JOHN FITCH + (RN=7496) 1674 at NEW HAVEN NEW HAVEN CT USA, d at FAIRFIELD CT USA.
634. FRANCIS BUSHNELL (RN=7523) (1650-1697), b 1650 at SAYBROOK MIDDLESEX CT USA, m (Widowed), rm to HANNAH SEYMOUR (RN=7524) Oct 12, 1675 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, d 1697 at DANBURY FAIRFIELD CT USA.
635. HANNAH SEYMOUR (RN=7524) (1654-1722), b 1654 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, m to FRANCIS BUSHNELL (RN=7523) Oct 12, 1675 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, d 1722 at DANBURY FAIRFIELD CT USA.
636. DANIEL KELLOGG + (RN=7481) (1630-1688), b 1630 at GREAA T LEIGHS ENGLAND, m to BRIDGET BOUTON (RN=7480) 1655 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, d 1688 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
637. BRIDGET BOUTON (RN=7480) (1642-1689), b 1642 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA, m to DANIEL KELLOGG + (RN=7481) 1655 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed), d 1689 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
638. JOHN PLATT + (RN=7546) (1631-1705), b 1631 at WARE HERTFORDSHIRE ENGLAND, m to HANNAH CLARKE (RN=7547) 1669 at MILFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA, d post 1705 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
639. HANNAH CLARKE (RN=7547) (1640-1711), b 1640 at MILFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA, m to JOHN PLATT + (RN=7546) 1669 at MILFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA (Widowed), d 1711 at CT USA.
656. JOHN HATHAWAY JR (RN=229) (1650-1730), b Aug 16, 1650 at TAUNTON or FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA, m to HANNAH BURT (RN=230) 1668 (Widowed), rm to CHRISTIANA MAXFIELD (RN=233), d JUN 1730 at TAUNTON or FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA.
657. HANNAH BURT (RN=230) (1654-1705), b c1654 at MA USA, m to JOHN HATHAWAY JR (RN=229) 1668, d living 28 JUN 1705 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
658. BENJAMIN CHASE (RN=237) (1639-1686), b Apr 28, 1639 at YARMOUTH BARNSTABLE MA USA, m to PHILIPPA SHERMAN (RN=236) 1673 at DARTMOUTH or FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA, d Feb 27, 1686 at YARMOUTH BARNSTABLE MA USA.
659. PHILIPPA SHERMAN (RN=236) (1652-1731), b Oct 01, 1652 at PORTSMOUTH NEWPORT RI USA, m to BENJAMIN CHASE (RN=237) 1673 at DARTMOUTH or FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA, d JUL 1731 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
660. WILLIAM HOSKINS JR (RN=255) (1647-1730), b Nov 30, 1647 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA, m to SARAH CASEWELL (RN=256) Jul 03, 1677 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, d May 27, 1730 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
661. SARAH CASEWELL (RN=256) (1658-), b Nov 30, 1658 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to WILLIAM HOSKINS JR (RN=255) Jul 03, 1677 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
662. RICHARD GODFREY JR (RN=5366) (1714-1732), b Jun 22, 1714 at FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA, m to MARY RICHMOND (RN=6298) Jan 01, 1680 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, d Feb 23, 1732.
663. MARY RICHMOND (RN=6298) (1654-1732), b Jan 02, 1654 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH MA USA, m to RICHARD GODFREY JR (RN=5366) Jan 01, 1680 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, d Mar 05, 1732 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
664. ISAAC P. PIERCE (RN=251) (1661-1732), b 1661 at DUXBURY PLYMOUTH MA USA, m to ALICE CHARTLEY (RN=252), d Feb 28, 1732 at MIDDLEBORO PLYMOUTH MA USA.
665. ALICE CHARTLEY (RN=252), m to ISAAC P. PIERCE (RN=251).
666. JOHN BOOTH (RN=248).
668. WILLIAM HOSKINS JR (RN=255) (1647-1730), b Nov 30, 1647 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA, m to SARAH CASEWELL (RN=256) Jul 03, 1677 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, d May 27, 1730 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
669. SARAH CASEWELL (RN=256) (1658-), b Nov 30, 1658 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to WILLIAM HOSKINS JR (RN=255) Jul 03, 1677 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
670. RICHARD GODFREY JR (RN=5366) (1714-1732), b Jun 22, 1714 at FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA, m to MARY RICHMOND (RN=6298) Jan 01, 1680 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, d Feb 23, 1732.
671. MARY RICHMOND (RN=6298) (1654-1732), b Jan 02, 1654 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH MA USA, m to RICHARD GODFREY JR (RN=5366) Jan 01, 1680 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, d Mar 05, 1732 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
706. ORLANDO BAGLEY + (RN=1019) (1628-1663), b c1628 at ENGLAND, m to SARAH COLBY (RN=1020) 6 MAR 1653-4 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, d May 18, 1663 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA.
707. SARAH COLBY (RN=1020) (1635-1663), b c1635 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX or BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA, m to ORLANDO BAGLEY + (RN=1019) 6 MAR 1653-4 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, d May 18, 1663 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA.
744. HENRY PIERSON COLONEL (RN=954) (1652-1701), b 1652 at SOUTHAMPTON LONG ISLAND NY USA, m to SUSANNAH HOWELL (RN=955), d Nov 04, 1701 at BRIDGEHAMPTON SUFFOLK NY USA.
745. SUSANNAH HOWELL (RN=955) (1658-), b Jul 15, 1658 at SOUTHAMPTON LONG ISLAND NY USA, m to HENRY PIERSON COLONEL (RN=954).

-----Generation 10-----

1024. THOMAS DOW + (RN=825) (1619-1654), b c1612/1619 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to PHOEBE LATLY + (RN=826) c1637 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA, d 21/31 MAY 1654 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA.
1025. PHOEBE LATLY + (RN=826) (1617-1672), b c1616/1617 at ENGLAND, m to THOMAS DOW + (RN=825) c1637 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA, rm to JOHN EATON (RN=827) Nov 20, 1661 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA, d Nov 03, 1672 at SALISBURY or HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA.
1026. HENRY KIMBALL + (RN=3487) (1615-1676), b 1615 at RATTLEDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to MARY WYATT + (RN=3488) 1640 at WYHAM ESSEX MA USA, rm to ELIZABETH GILBERT RAYNER [AFN:9XWX-KS;B547-8F;9M8J-RL] (No Record), d MAY 1676 at WATERTOWN MIDDLESEX MA USA.
1027. MARY WYATT + (RN=3488) (1623-1672), b c1623 at ENGLAND, m to HENRY KIMBALL + (RN=3487) 1640 at WYHAM ESSEX MA USA, d Aug 12, 1672 at WATERTOWN MIDDLESEX MA USA.

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

1028. ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021) (1605-1660), b c1605 at SEMPRINGHAM LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022) 1631/1632 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA, d 11 FEB 1660/1 at AMESBURY or SALISBURY MA USA.
1029. SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022) (1610-1689), b c1608/1610 at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND, m to ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021) 1631/1632 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA (Widowed), rm to WILLIAM WHITRIDGE, WHITRED or WATERMAN (No Record) 1663 (Widowed), d Jul 08, 1689 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1030. FRANCIS PARRAT + (RN=3668) (1620-1656), b c1620 at SLERTON LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH NORTHEM (RN=4821) c1639 at ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA, d pre 30 SEP 1656 at ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA.
1031. ELIZABETH NORTHEM (RN=4821) (1620-), b c1620 at ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA, m to FRANCIS PARRAT + (RN=3668) c1639 at ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA, rm to THOMAS TENNEY [AFN:8JFZ-98] (No Record) 24 FEB 1657/1658 at ROWLEY ESSEX MA USA.
1034. RICHARD LAMBERT + (RN=3481) (-1657), m to SARAH ? (RN=3632), d NOV 1655-DEC 1657.
1035. SARAH ? (RN=3632) (-1679), m to RICHARD LAMBERT + (RN=3481), d post 1679.
1056. RICHARD CURRIER + (RN=3518) (1616-1686), b May 03, 1616 at SCOTLAND or ENGLAND, m to ANN ? + (RN=3519), rm to JOANNA PINDAR (RN=3520) Oct 26, 1676, d 22 FEB 1686/7 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1057. ANN ? + (RN=3519) (1618-1667), b 1618, m to RICHARD CURRIER + (RN=3518), d c1662-1667 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1058. WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439) (1609-1700), b 1605 or 1609 at HERRELL near ANDOVER HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521) c1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, d 1700 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1059. ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521) (1613-), b c1613 at ENGLAND or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439) c1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1060. JOHN OSGOOD (RN=3638) (1648-1683), b 8 AUG 1647 or 8 OCT 1648 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to MARY STEVENS (RN=3639) Nov 05, 1668, d Nov 07, 1683 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1061. MARY STEVENS (RN=3639) (1647-1705), b 1647 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to JOHN OSGOOD (RN=3638) Nov 05, 1668 (Widowed), rm to Nathaniel Whittier (No Record) Aug 26, 1685, d May 11, 1705.
1062. JOHN COLBY (RN=3630) (1633-1673), b Sep 08, 1633 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA, m to FRANCES HOYT (RN=3631) 14 JAN 1655/6 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, d 11 FEB 1673/4 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1063. FRANCES HOYT (RN=3631) (1635-1720), b c1635 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA, m to JOHN COLBY (RN=3630) 14 JAN 1655/6 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA (Widowed), rm to JOHN BARNARD (No Record) Dec 27, 1676, d 2 JAN 1720/1 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1064. WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439) (1609-1700), b 1605 or 1609 at HERRELL near ANDOVER HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521) c1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, d 1700 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1065. ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521) (1613-), b c1613 at ENGLAND or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439) c1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1066. HENRY AMBROSE + (RN=3644) (1613-1658), b 1613 at LOWICK/WOODPLUMPTON LANCASHIRE ENGLAND, m to SUSANNA ? (RN=3645) 1639 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, d 1658 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA.
1067. SUSANNA ? (RN=3645) (-1682), m to HENRY AMBROSE + (RN=3644) 1639 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA (Widowed), rm to JOHN SEVERANCE (No Record) (Widowed), d post 1682.
1072. ABRAHAM MORRILL + (RN=3298) (-1662), b at ENGLAND, m to SARAH CLEMENTS + (RN=3299) Jun 10, 1645 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA, d Jun 20, 1662 at ROXBURY SUFFOLK MA USA.
1073. SARAH CLEMENTS + (RN=3299) (1626-1694), b c1626 at ENGLAND, m to ABRAHAM MORRILL + (RN=3298) Jun 10, 1645 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA (Widowed), rm to THOMAS MUDGETT (RN=3669) 8 OCT 1665 or 8 AUG 1664 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, d AUG 1694 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1074. WILLIAM BARNES + (RN=3650) (1613-1697), b 1613 at ENGLAND, m to RACHEL FITTS (RN=3651) 1637 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA, d 14 MAR 1697/8 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1075. RACHEL FITTS (RN=3651) (1617-1685), b 1617 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to LORD (No Record), rm to WILLIAM BARNES + (RN=3650) 1637 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA, d 9 FEB 1685/6 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1076. WILLIAM PILLSBURY + (RN=3652) (1615-1686), b c1615 at STAFFORDSHIRE ENGLAND, m to DOROTHY CROSBY + (RN=3653) between 1 JUN AND 29 JUL 1641 at DORCHESTER SUFFOLK MA USA, d Jun 19, 1686 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1077. DOROTHY CROSBY + (RN=3653) (1650-), b 1650, m to WILLIAM PILLSBURY + (RN=3652) between 1 JUN AND 29 JUL 1641 at DORCHESTER SUFFOLK MA USA.
1078. HENRY KINNE + (RN=3654) (1623-1712), b Jul 08, 1623 at KING'S LYNN NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to ANN PUTNAME + (RN=3655) Jan 12, 1649 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA, d 1696/1712 at MA USA.
1079. ANN PUTNAME + (RN=3655) (1630-), b 4 FEB 1629/1630 at GREENWICH KENT ENGLAND, m to LANE (No Record), rm to HENRY KINNE + (RN=3654) Jan 12, 1649 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA.
1088. WILLIAM MC KEEN (RN=3749) (1607-), b 1607 at ARGYLESHIRE SCOTLAND.
1160. WILLIAM WALTON (RN=7728) (1629-1681), b Aug 19, 1629 at OXHILL WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ALICE MARTIN (RN=7729) Sep 30, 1657 at ENGLAND (Widowed), d 1681 at OXHILL WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND.
1161. ALICE MARTIN (RN=7729) (1631-1662), b 1631 at WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to WILLIAM WALTON (RN=7728) Sep 30, 1657 at ENGLAND, d 1662 at OXHILL WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND.
1164. JAN ALBERTSON + (RN=7732) (-1663), b at STEMCYCK HOLLAND, d 1663 at BEVERWYCK NEW YORK USA.
1166. MORGAN DRUITT + (RN=7733) (1629-1695), b 1629 at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND, m to CASSANDRA THOMPSON + (RN=7734) 1658 at STEPNEY ENGLAND, d 1695 at PA USA.
1167. CASSANDRA THOMPSON + (RN=7734) (-1702), b at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND, m to MORGAN DRUITT + (RN=7733) 1658 at STEPNEY ENGLAND (Widowed), d 1702 at PA USA.
1168. ARRET KUSTER (RN=7648), b at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY, m pre 1644 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY, d at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY.
1170. MATTHAIS DOORS (RN=7649) (1614-1663), b 1614 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY, m to AGNESS OP DEN GRAEFF (RN=7650) ca 1640 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY, d post 1663 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY.
1171. AGNESS OP DEN GRAEFF (RN=7650) (1617-1663), b ca 1617 at KREFLED or KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY, m to MATTHAIS DOORS (RN=7649) ca 1640 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY, d post 1663 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY.
1176. JOHN ROADES + (RN=7642), b at RIPLEY ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7643) pre 1664 at RIPLEY ENGLAND, d at DARBY CHESTER PA USA.
1177. ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7643), b at RIPLEY ENGLAND, m to JOHN ROADES + (RN=7642) pre 1664 at RIPLEY ENGLAND.
1188. THOMAS EMERSON + (RN=7582) (1584-1666), b 1584 at LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH BREWSTER + (RN=7583) Jul 01, 1611 at BISHOP-STORTFORD HERTFORDSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed), d 1666 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA.
1189. ELIZABETH BREWSTER + (RN=7583) (1584-1638), b 1584 at ENGLAND, m to THOMAS EMERSON + (RN=7582) Jul 01, 1611 at BISHOP-STORTFORD HERTFORDSHIRE ENGLAND, d 1638 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA.
1192. JOHN PIKE + (RN=7595) (1613-1688), b 1613 at BRIDGEWATER ENGLAND, m to MARY TURVILLE + (RN=7596) pre 1638, d ca 1688

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

- at WOODBRIDGE MIDDLESEX NJ USA.
1193. MARY TURVILLE + (RN=7596) (1615-1680), b 1615 at HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND, m to JOHN PIKE + (RN=7595) pre 1638, d 1680 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1194. HENRY KINGSBURY + (RN=7593) (1618-1687), b 1618 at IPSWICH ENGLAND, m to SUSANNAH GAGE + (RN=7594) pre 1640, d 1687 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA.
1195. SUSANNAH GAGE + (RN=7594) (1617-1677), b 1617 at ENGLAND, m to HENRY KINGSBURY + (RN=7593) pre 1640, d 1677 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA.
1196. THOMAS SMITH + (RN=7603) (1617-1666), b 1617 at HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND, m to REBECCA ? + (RN=7604) pre 1635 at ENGLAND, d 1666 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1197. REBECCA ? + (RN=7604), b at ENGLAND, m to THOMAS SMITH + (RN=7603) pre 1635 at ENGLAND, d at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1198. ROBERT COKER + (RN=7605) (1606-1680), b 1606 at ENGLAND, m to CATHERINE ? + (RN=7606) pre 1643, d 1680 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1199. CATHERINE ? + (RN=7606) (1610-1678), b ca 1610 at ENGLAND, m to ROBERT COKER + (RN=7605) pre 1643, d 1678 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1200. THOMAS DOWNS + (RN=7626) (1612-1699), b 1612 at ENGLAND, m to CATHERINE ? (RN=7627) pre 1653, d 1699 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA.
1201. CATHERINE ? (RN=7627) (-1702), m to THOMAS DOWNS + (RN=7626) pre 1653 (Widowed), d 1702 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA.
1202. NATHAN LORD + (RN=7620) (1630-1690), b 1630 at KENT ENGLAND, m to MARTHA EVERETT (RN=7621) 1659 at ME USA, d 1690 at SOUTH BERWICK YORK ME USA.
1203. MARTHA EVERETT (RN=7621) (1640-1728), b 1640 at ELIOT YORK ME USA, m to NATHAN LORD + (RN=7620) 1659 at ME USA (Widowed), d post 1728 at SOUTH BERWICK YORK ME USA.
1204. THOMAS HANSON + (RN=7628) (1586-1666), b 1586 at LONDON ENGLAND, m (Widowed), rm to MARY PAUL + (RN=7629) Aug 16, 1637 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA, d 1666 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA.
1205. MARY PAUL + (RN=7629) (1619-1689), b ca 1619 at IPSWICH ENGLAND, m to THOMAS HANSON + (RN=7628) Aug 16, 1637 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA (Widowed), d 1689 at DOVER STRAFFORD NH USA.
1206. JOHN KITCHEN + (RN=7612) (1621-1676), b ca 1621 at WEYMOUTH ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH GRAFTON (RN=7613) pre 1648, d 1676 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA.
1207. ELIZABETH GRAFTON (RN=7613) (1622-1678), b post 1622 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA, m to JOHN KITCHEN + (RN=7612) pre 1648 (Widowed), d 1678 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA.
1216. NICHOLAS HAYWARD + (RN=7450) (1611-1682), b 1611 at LONDON ENGLAND, m to HANNAH ? (RN=7451) pre 1642, d 1682 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA.
1217. HANNAH ? (RN=7451), m to NICHOLAS HAYWARD + (RN=7450) pre 1642.
1218. SAMUELL CORNING + (RN=7452) (1603-1694), b 1603 at ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH ? (RN=7453) pre 1642, d 1694 at BEVERLY ESSEX MA USA.
1219. ELIZABETH ? (RN=7453), m to SAMUELL CORNING + (RN=7452) pre 1642.
1222. ELIAS MAVERICK + (RN=7456) (1604-1684), b 1604 at DVONSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ANNE HARRIS +7456 (RN=7457) Jun 11, 1633 at CHARLESTOWN SUFFOLK MA USA, d 1684 at CHARLESTOWN SUFFOLK MA USA.
1223. ANNE HARRIS +7456 (RN=7457) (1613-1687), b 1613 at ENGLAND, m to ELIAS MAVERICK + (RN=7456) Jun 11, 1633 at CHARLESTOWN SUFFOLK MA USA (Widowed), d Jun 07, 1687 at READING MIDDLESEX MA USA.
1248. SAMUEL SMITH + (RN=7468) (1601-1680), b 1601 at HADLEIGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH CHILEAB + (RN=7469) 1624 at ST. MARGARET'S WHATFIELD SUFFOLK ENGLAND, d 1680 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA.
1249. ELIZABETH CHILEAB + (RN=7469) (1604-1686), b 1604 at HADLEIGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to SAMUEL SMITH + (RN=7468) 1624 at ST. MARGARET'S WHATFIELD SUFFOLK ENGLAND (Widowed), d 1686 at HADLEY HAMPSHIRE MA USA.
1250. LUKE HITCHCOCK + (RN=7470) (1620-1659), b 1614-1620 at GREAT LEIGHS ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH GIBBONS + (RN=7471) pre 1645 at ENGLAND, d 1659 at WETHERSFIELD HARTFORD CT USA.
1251. ELIZABETH GIBBONS + (RN=7471) (1618-1696), b 1618 at FENNY COMPTON WARWICK ENGLAND, m to LUKE HITCHCOCK + (RN=7470) pre 1645 at ENGLAND, d 1696 at SPRINGFIELD HAMPDEN MA USA.
1252. JOHN BOUTON + (RN=7474) (1615-1647), b 1615 at ENGLAND, m to ALICE KELLOGG ? (RN=7475) 1636/37 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, d 1647 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
1253. ALICE KELLOGG ? (RN=7475) (1610-1681), b 1610 at ENGLAND, m to JOHN BOUTON + (RN=7474) 1636/37 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed), rm to MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) 1623 at ENGLAND, d 1681 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA.
1254. MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) (1599-1679), b 1599 at GREAT BENTLEY ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483) 1623 at ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to ALICE KELLOGG ? (RN=7475) 1623 at ENGLAND, d 1679 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
1255. ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483) (1603-1641), b 1603 at ENGLAND, m to MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) 1623 at ENGLAND, d 1641 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA.
1256. WALTER HOYT + (RN=7487) (1618-1699), b 1618 at SOMERSET ENGLAND, m to RHODA TINKER + (RN=7488) 1652 at WINDSOR HARTFORD CT USA (Widowed), d 1699 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
1257. RHODA TINKER + (RN=7488) (-1684), b at ENGLAND, m to THOMAS HOBBS (No Record) at ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to JOHN TAYLOR (No Record) pre 1647 at CT USA (Widowed), rm to WALTER HOYT + (RN=7487) 1652 at WINDSOR HARTFORD CT USA, d 1684 at DEERFIELD FRANKLIN MA USA.
1260. RALPH KEELER + (RN=7493) (1613-1672), b 1613 at LAWFORDE ENGLAND, m pre 1654 at CT USA, d 1672 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
1261. SARAH ? (No Record).
1262. STEPHEN BECKWITH (RN=7559), m pre 1657 at CT USA, d at CT USA.
1266. HENRY LINDALL + (RN=7521) (1620-1660), b 1620 at ENGLAND, m to ROSAMUND STREET + (RN=7522) pre 1652 at ENGLAND, d 1660 at NEW HAVEN NEW HAVEN CT USA.
1267. ROSAMUND STREET + (RN=7522) (-1682), b at ENGLAND, m to HENRY LINDALL + (RN=7521) pre 1652 at ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to RICHARDS (No Record) post 1660 at CT USA, d May 12, 1682 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
1268. RICHARD BUSHNELL + (RN=7534) (1626-1660), b 1623-1626 at HORSHAM SUSSEX ENGLAND, m to MARY MARVIN + (RN=7535) 1648 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA, d 1660 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
1269. MARY MARVIN + (RN=7535) (1628-1713), b 1628 at ENGLAND, m to RICHARD BUSHNELL + (RN=7534) 1648 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA (Widowed), d 1713 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
1270. THOMAS SEYMOUR + (RN=7525) (1632-1712), b 1632 at ENGLAND, m to HANNAH MARVIN + (RN=7526) 1653 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed), d 1712 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
1271. HANNAH MARVIN + (RN=7526) (1634-1680), b 1634 at ENGLAND, m to THOMAS SEYMOUR + (RN=7525) 1653 at NORWALK

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

- FAIRFIELD CT USA, d 1680 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
1272. MARTIN KELLOGG (RN=7544), b at ENGLAND, m to PRUDENCE BYRD (RN=7545) pre 1630 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
1273. PRUDENCE BYRD (RN=7545), b at ENGLAND, m to MARTIN KELLOGG (RN=7544) pre 1630 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
1274. JOHN BOUTON + (RN=7474) (1615-1647), b 1615 at ENGLAND, m to ALICE KELLOGG ? (RN=7475) 1636/37 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA, d 1647 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
1275. ALICE KELLOGG ? (RN=7475) (1610-1681), b 1610 at ENGLAND, m to JOHN BOUTON + (RN=7474) 1636/37 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA (Widowed), rm to MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) 1623 at ENGLAND, d 1681 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA.
1276. RICHARD PLATT + (RN=7550) (1603-1685), b 1603 at ENGLAND, m to MARY WOOD + (RN=7551) 1629 at ROYDON ENGLAND (Widowed), d 1685 at MILFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA.
1277. MARY WOOD + (RN=7551) (1605-1676), b 1605 at ROYDON ENGLAND, m to RICHARD PLATT + (RN=7550) 1629 at ROYDON ENGLAND, d 1676 at MILFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA.
1278. GEORGE CLARKE + (RN=7548) (1613-1689), b 1613 at HERTFORDSHIRE ENGLAND, m to SARAH NORTHRUP + (RN=7549) pre 1638 at ENGLAND or CT USA, d 1689 at MILFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA.
1279. SARAH NORTHRUP + (RN=7549) (1617-1689), b 1617 at YORKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to GEORGE CLARKE + (RN=7548) pre 1638 at ENGLAND or CT USA, d 1689 at CT USA.
1312. JOHN HATHAWAY + (RN=225) (1629-1705), b 1629 at KINGSCOTE GLOUCESTERSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARTHA SHEPHERD (RN=227) c 1649, rm to RUTH ? (RN=228) 25 OCT or DEC 1692 at FIRST CHURCH BRAINTREE NORFOLK MA USA, d 1705 at BERKLEY BRISTOL MA USA.
1313. MARTHA SHEPHERD (RN=227) (1629-1692), b c 1629, m to JOHN HATHAWAY + (RN=225) c 1649, d c 1683-1692 at FREETOWN BRISTOL MA USA.
1314. JAMES BURT (RN=231) (1662-1680), b 1662 at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND, m to ANNA ? (RN=232), d Mar 02, 1680 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
1315. ANNA ? (RN=232) (1626-1665), b c1626 at ENGLAND, m to JAMES BURT (RN=231), d Aug 07, 1665 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
1316. WILLIAM CHASE + (RN=243) (1600-1659), b 1600 at CHESHAM BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARY TOWNLEY + (RN=244) 1627 at ENGLAND, d May 04, 1659 at YARMOUTH BARNSTABLE MA USA.
1317. MARY TOWNLEY + (RN=244) (1609-1659), b c1609 at NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to WILLIAM CHASE + (RN=243) 1627 at ENGLAND (Widowed), d Oct 06, 1659 at YARMOUTH BARNSTABLE MA USA.
1318. PHILIP SHERMAN + (RN=241) (1610-1687), b Feb 05, 1610 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND, m to SARAH ODDING + (RN=242) 1633 at ROXBURY SUFFOLK MA USA or PORTSMOUTH NEWPORT RI USA (Widowed), d MAR 1687 at PORTSMOUTH NEWPORT RI USA.
1319. SARAH ODDING + (RN=242) (1610-1687), b 5 FEB 1609/1610 at MADRON CORNWALL ENGLAND, m to PHILIP SHERMAN + (RN=241) 1633 at ROXBURY SUFFOLK MA USA or PORTSMOUTH NEWPORT RI USA, d MAR 1687 at PORTSMOUTH NEWPORT or KINGSTON WASHINGTON RI USA.
1320. WILLIAM HOSKINS + (RN=257) (1616-1695), b 1615/1616 at CORK IRELAND, m to SARAH CUSHMAN (RN=258) Nov 02, 1636 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA (Widowed), rm to SARAH ANN HINDS (RN=259) Dec 21, 1638 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA, d Sep 07, 1695 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA.
1321. SARAH ANN HINDS (RN=259) (1648-1665), b Apr 11, 1648 at MARBLEHEAD or SALEM ESSEX MA USA, m to WILLIAM HOSKINS + (RN=257) Dec 21, 1638 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA, d 1665 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA.
1322. THOMAS CASEWELL + (RN=3589) (1618-1697), b Oct 10, 1618 at SOMERSET LEOMASTER HEREFORDSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ANN (RN=6303) 1646, d Oct 09, 1697 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
1323. ANN (RN=6303) (1627-), b 1627 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to THOMAS CASEWELL + (RN=3589) 1646.
1324. RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6311) (1631-1691), b 1631 at LANCASTER LANCASHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARY JANE TURNER (RN=6312) Mar 26, 1684 at WEYMOUTH NORFOLK MA USA, d Oct 16, 1691 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
1325. MARY JANE TURNER (RN=6312) (1632-1732), b 1632 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6311) Mar 26, 1684 at WEYMOUTH NORFOLK MA USA, d Nov 05, 1732 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
1326. JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6317) (1629-1715), b 1629 at ASHTON KEYNES WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to SUSANNA HAYWARD (RN=6318) 1653 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH COLONY MA USA (Widowed), rm to ABIGAIL ROGERS [AFN:8WBP-5W] (No Record) 1662/1663 at SHARON NORFOLK MA USA, d Oct 07, 1715 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
1327. SUSANNA HAYWARD (RN=6318) (1631-1661), b 1631 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6317) 1653 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH COLONY MA USA, d Nov 04, 1661 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH COLONY MA USA.
1328. ABRAHAM PIERCE + (RN=249) (1605-1673), b 1605, m to REBECCA ? (RN=250), d 1673.
1329. REBECCA ? (RN=250) (-1661), m to ABRAHAM PIERCE + (RN=249), d post 1661.
1336. WILLIAM HOSKINS + (RN=257) (1616-1695), b 1615/1616 at CORK IRELAND, m to SARAH CUSHMAN (RN=258) Nov 02, 1636 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA (Widowed), rm to SARAH ANN HINDS (RN=259) Dec 21, 1638 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA, d Sep 07, 1695 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA.
1337. SARAH ANN HINDS (RN=259) (1648-1665), b Apr 11, 1648 at MARBLEHEAD or SALEM ESSEX MA USA, m to WILLIAM HOSKINS + (RN=257) Dec 21, 1638 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA, d 1665 at PLYMOUTH PLYMOUTH MA USA.
1338. THOMAS CASEWELL + (RN=3589) (1618-1697), b Oct 10, 1618 at SOMERSET LEOMASTER HEREFORDSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ANN (RN=6303) 1646, d Oct 09, 1697 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
1339. ANN (RN=6303) (1627-), b 1627 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to THOMAS CASEWELL + (RN=3589) 1646.
1340. RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6311) (1631-1691), b 1631 at LANCASTER LANCASHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARY JANE TURNER (RN=6312) Mar 26, 1684 at WEYMOUTH NORFOLK MA USA, d Oct 16, 1691 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
1341. MARY JANE TURNER (RN=6312) (1632-1732), b 1632 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6311) Mar 26, 1684 at WEYMOUTH NORFOLK MA USA, d Nov 05, 1732 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
1342. JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6317) (1629-1715), b 1629 at ASHTON KEYNES WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to SUSANNA HAYWARD (RN=6318) 1653 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH COLONY MA USA (Widowed), rm to ABIGAIL ROGERS [AFN:8WBP-5W] (No Record) 1662/1663 at SHARON NORFOLK MA USA, d Oct 07, 1715 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
1343. SUSANNA HAYWARD (RN=6318) (1631-1661), b 1631 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6317) 1653 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH COLONY MA USA, d Nov 04, 1661 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH COLONY MA USA.
1414. ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021) (1605-1660), b c1605 at SEMPRINGHAM LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022) 1631/1632 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA, d 11 FEB 1660/1 at AMESBURY or SALISBURY MA USA.
1415. SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022) (1610-1689), b c1608/1610 at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND, m to ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021) 1631/1632 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA (Widowed), rm to WILLIAM WHITRIDGE, WHITRED or WATERMAN (No Record) 1663 (Widowed), d Jul 08, 1689 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA.
1488. HENRY PIERSON + (RN=956) (1615-1680), b 1615 at LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARY COOPER + (RN=3559), d 1680 at SOUTHAMPTON LONG ISLAND NY USA.

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

1489. MARY COOPER + (RN=3559) (1622-), b 1622 at OLNEY BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m to SETH FLETCHER REV. (RN=3561) (Widowed), rm to HENRY PIERSON + (RN=956).
1490. JOHN HOWELL MAJOR + (RN=3562) (1624-1696), b Nov 22, 1624 at MARSH GIBBON BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m to SUSANNAH ? (RN=4823), d Nov 03, 1696 at LONG ISLAND NY USA.
1491. SUSANNAH ? (RN=4823) (1626-), b 1626, m to JOHN HOWELL MAJOR + (RN=3562).
- Generation 11-----
2048. HENRY DOW (RN=4834) (1577-1614), b 1577 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH MARCH (RN=4835) May 12, 1594 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND, d 21 APR 1613/1614 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND.
2049. ELIZABETH MARCH (RN=4835) (1573-1614), b c1573 at RUNFORD NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to HENRY DOW (RN=4834) May 12, 1594 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND, d post 1614 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND.
2052. RICHARD KIMBALL + (RN=3489) (1596-1675), b c1596 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to URSULA SCOTT + (RN=4849) 1615 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND, rm to MARGARET COLE + (RN=3490) Oct 22, 1661, d Jun 22, 1675 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA.
2053. URSULA SCOTT + (RN=4849) (1597-1676), b 1597 at ENGLAND, m to RICHARD KIMBALL + (RN=3489) 1615 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND, d Mar 01, 1676 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA.
2054. JOHN WYATT + (RN=4842) (1594-1666), b 1594 at WALDINGFIELD (LITTLE) SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to SHELDRAKE (RN=4843) Sep 28, 1619, rm to MARY ? (RN=4844), d c15 JAN 1666 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA.
2055. SHELDRAKE (RN=4843) (1597-1631), b 1597 at ENGLAND, m to JOHN WYATT + (RN=4842) Sep 28, 1619, d Mar 16, 1631 at ASSINGTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
2062. JOHN NORTHEND (RN=4822) (1593-), b c1593 at LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND.
2116. CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872) (1569-), b c1569 at WHEREWELL HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873) Oct 30, 1599 at MARLBOROUGH WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.
2117. ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873) (1573-1612), b c1573 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872) Oct 30, 1599 at MARLBOROUGH WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d Jun 18, 1612 at WHEREWELL HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND.
2120. WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439) (1609-1700), b 1605 or 1609 at HERRELL near ANDOVER HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521) c1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, d 1700 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
2121. ELIZABETH CLEER + (RN=3521) (1613-), b c1613 at ENGLAND or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to WILLIAM OSGOOD + (RN=1439) c1640 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
2122. JOHN STEVENS + (RN=3642) (1613-1688), b c1611/1613 at ENGLAND, m to KATHERINE ? + (RN=3643), d FEB 1688/9 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
2123. KATHERINE ? + (RN=3643) (1617-1682), b c1617 at ENGLAND, m to JOHN STEVENS + (RN=3642), d 31 JUL 1682/3 at SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA.
2124. ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021) (1605-1660), b c1605 at SEMPRINGHAM LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND or SALISBURY ESSEX MA USA, m to SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022) 1631/1632 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA, d 11 FEB 1660/1 at AMESBURY or SALISBURY MA USA.
2125. SUSANNAH HADDON + (RN=1022) (1610-1689), b c1608/1610 at LONDON LONDON ENGLAND, m to ANTHONY COLBY + (RN=1021) 1631/1632 at BOSTON SUFFOLK MA USA (Widowed), rm to WILLIAM WHITRIDGE, WHITRED or WATERMAN (No Record) 1663 (Widowed), d Jul 08, 1689 at SALISBURY or AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA.
2126. JOHN HOYT + (RN=3634) (1615-1687), b c1610-1615 at ENGLAND, m to FRANCES ? + (RN=3635) c1633-4-5 (Widowed), rm to FRANCES (No Record) c1643-4, d 28 FEB 1687/8 at AMESBURY ESSEX MA USA.
2127. FRANCES ? + (RN=3635) (-1642), b at ENGLAND, m to JOHN HOYT + (RN=3634) c1633-4-5, d 23 FEB 1642-3.
2128. CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872) (1569-), b c1569 at WHEREWELL HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873) Oct 30, 1599 at MARLBOROUGH WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.
2129. ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873) (1573-1612), b c1573 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872) Oct 30, 1599 at MARLBOROUGH WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d Jun 18, 1612 at WHEREWELL HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND.
2146. ROBERT CLEMENTS + (RN=3300) (1595-1658), b Dec 14, 1595 at COSBY HONCOTE LEICESTERSHIRE ENGLAND, m to LYDIA DRUMMER + (RN=3301) pre 1615 (Widowed), rm to JUDITH ? (No Record) pre 1657, d 29 SEP 1650 or 1658 at HAVERHILL ESSEX MA USA.
2147. LYDIA DRUMMER + (RN=3301) (1642-1642), b Mar 12, 1642 at ANSBY WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ROBERT CLEMENTS + (RN=3300) pre 1615, d post 11 OCT 1658/bur. 12 MAR 1642 at ANSLEY WARWICKSHIRE ENGLAND.
2156. JOHN KENEY (RN=4827) (1600-), b 1600 at KING'S LYNN NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to SARAH CHEEVER (RN=4828) 1621 at KING'S LYNN NORFOLK ENGLAND.
2157. SARAH CHEEVER (RN=4828) (1602-), b 1602, m to JOHN KENEY (RN=4827) 1621 at KING'S LYNN NORFOLK ENGLAND.
2158. EDMOND PUTNAM (RN=4830) (1603-), b 1603, m to ANNE COMPTON (RN=4831) 10 FEB 1623/24 at SAINT ALPHAGE GREENWICH KENT ENGLAND.
2159. ANNE COMPTON (RN=4831) (1605-), b 1605, m to EDMOND PUTNAM (RN=4830) 10 FEB 1623/24 at SAINT ALPHAGE GREENWICH KENT ENGLAND.
2340. PETER DOORS (RN=7651) (1580-1638), b ca 1580 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY, m pre 1614 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY, d pre 1638 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY.
2376. ROBERT EMERSON (RN=7584), b at ENGLAND, m to SUSAN CRABBE (RN=7585) pre 1584 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
2377. SUSAN CRABBE (RN=7585), b at ENGLAND, m to ROBERT EMERSON (RN=7584) pre 1584 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
2378. WILLIAM BREWSTER + (RN=7586), b at ENGLAND, m pre 1584 at ENGLAND (Widowed), d at MA USA.
2384. JOHN PIKE + (RN=7599) (1585-1654), b ca 1585 at ENGLAND, m to DOROTHY DAYE (RN=7600) 1612 at ENGLAND (Widowed), d 1654 at NEWBURY ESSEX MA USA.
2385. DOROTHY DAYE (RN=7600) (1593-1632), b 1592-1593 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to JOHN PIKE + (RN=7599) 1612 at ENGLAND, d 1632 at ENGLAND.
2386. THOMAS TURVILLE (RN=7597), b at ENGLAND, m to DOROTHY ROGERS (RN=7598) pre 1615 at ENGLAND.
2387. DOROTHY ROGERS (RN=7598), b at ENGLAND, m to THOMAS TURVILLE (RN=7597) pre 1615 at ENGLAND.
2404. JOHN NATHAN LORD (RN=7622) (-1633), b at RYE SUSSEX ENGLAND, m to ANN ? (RN=7623) pre 1630 at RYE SUSSEX ENGLAND, d 1633 at RYE SUSSEX ENGLAND.
2405. ANN ? (RN=7623) (-1636), b at RYE SUSSEX ENGLAND, m to JOHN NATHAN LORD (RN=7622) pre 1630 at RYE SUSSEX ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to ABRAHAM CONLEY (No Record) Jan 01, 1634 at WITTERSHAM KENT ENGLAND, d ca NOV 1636 at RYE SUSSEX ENGLAND.
2406. WILLIAM EVERETT + (RN=7624) (1615-1674), b pre 1615 at DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARGERY WHITHAM + (RN=7625), d 1671-1674 at KITTEY YORK ME USA.
2407. MARGERY WHITHAM + (RN=7625) (1620-1678), b pre 1620 at DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND, m to WILLIAM EVERETT + (RN=7624) (Widowed), rm to ISAAC NASH of DOVER (No Record), d pre 1678 at KITTEY YORK ME USA.
2410. DANIEL PAUL + (RN=7630) (1590-1672), b 1590 at IPSWICH ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH LEVER (RN=7631) 1617 at IPSWICH

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

- ENGLAND, d post 1672 at KITTERY YORK ME USA.
2411. ELIZABETH LEVER (RN=7631) (1590-), b 1590 at IPSWICH ENGLAND, m to DANIEL PAUL + (RN=7630) 1617 at IPSWICH ENGLAND.
2414. JOSEPH GRAFTON + (RN=7614) (1596-1682), b 1596 at LONDON ENGLAND, m to MARY MOORE + (RN=7615) 1622 at LONDON ENGLAND (Widowed), d ca 1682 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA.
2415. MARY MOORE + (RN=7615) (1600-1674), b 1600 at LONDON ENGLAND, m to JOSEPH GRAFTON + (RN=7614) 1622 at LONDON ENGLAND, d 1674 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA.
2432. THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=7520), b at ENGLAND, m to JOAN ? (RN=7519) pre 1611 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
2433. JOAN ? (RN=7519), b at ENGLAND, m to THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=7520) pre 1611 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
2444. MARY GYE + (RN=7459) (1582-1666), b 1582 at DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND, m to JOHN MAVERICK + (RN=7458) Oct 28, 1600 at DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed), d 1666 at DORCHESTER SUFFOLK MA USA.
2445. JOHN MAVERICK + (RN=7458) (1578-1635), b Dec 28, 1578 at DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARY GYE + (RN=7459) Oct 28, 1600 at DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND, d FEB 3, 1635/36 at DORCESTER SUFFOLK MA USA.
2446. THOMAS HARRIS + (RN=7460) (1589-1634), b 1589 at ca HATHERUP GLOUCESTERSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELIABETH WILLIAMS + (RN=7461) 1613 at ENGLAND, d pre 1634 at CHELSEA SUFFOLK MA USA.
2447. ELIABETH WILLIAMS + (RN=7461) (1587-1669), b 1587 at ENGLAND, m to THOMAS HARRIS + (RN=7460) 1613 at ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to WILLIAM STITSON (No Record) at CHELSEA SUFFOLK MA USA, d FEB 16, 1669/70 at CHELSEA MIDDLESEX MA USA.
2496. SAMUEL SMITH (RN=7511), b at ENGLAND, m to BARBARA MUMFORDE (RN=7512) pre 1601 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
2497. BARBARA MUMFORDE (RN=7512), b at ENGLAND, m to SAMUEL SMITH (RN=7511) pre 1601 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
2500. JOHN HISCOCKES (RN=7508), b at ENGLAND, m to MARY FRANKLIN (RN=7509) pre 1620 at GREAT LEIGHS ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
2501. MARY FRANKLIN (RN=7509), b at ENGLAND, m to JOHN HISCOCKES (RN=7508) pre 1620 at GREAT LEIGHS ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
2502. THOMAS GIBBONS (RN=7510), b at ENGLAND, m pre 1618 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
2508. EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536), b at ENGLAND, m to MARGARET ? (RN=7537) pre 1599 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
2509. MARGARET ? (RN=7537), b at ENGLAND, m to EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536) pre 1599 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
2510. HENRY GREGORY + (RN=7556), b at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m pre 1603 at ENGLAND, d at NEW HAVEN NEW HAVEN CT USA.
2512. SIMON HOYT + (RN=7489) (1590-1657), b 1590 at SOMERSET ENGLAND, m to JANE STOODIE (RN=7490) 1617 at DORSET ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to unknown (No Record) at MA USA, d Sep 01, 1657 at STAMFORD FAIRFIELD CT USA.
2513. JANE STOODIE (RN=7490) (1595-1626), b 1595 at ENGLAND, m to SIMON HOYT + (RN=7489) 1617 at DORSET ENGLAND, d 1626 at ENGLAND.
2514. ROBERT TINKER (RN=7557), b at ENGLAND, m to MARY MERWIN + (RN=7558) pre 1620 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
2515. MARY MERWIN + (RN=7558), b at ENGLAND, m to ROBERT TINKER (RN=7557) pre 1620 at ENGLAND, d at WINDSOR HARTFORD CT USA.
2536. FRANCIS BUSHNELL + (RN=7538) (1576-1646), b 1576 at BERKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to FRANCIS QUENELL (RN=7539) 1605 at HORSHAM SUSSEX ENGLAND (Widowed), d 1646 at GUILDFORD NEW HAVEN CT USA.
2537. FRANCIS QUENELL (RN=7539) (1587-1626), b 1587 at HORSHAM SUSSEX ENGLAND, m to FRANCIS BUSHNELL + (RN=7538) 1605 at HORSHAM SUSSEX ENGLAND, d 1626 at ENGLAND.
2538. ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483) (1603-1641), b 1603 at ENGLAND, m to MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) 1623 at ENGLAND, d 1641 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA.
2539. MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) (1599-1679), b 1599 at GREAT BENTLEY ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483) 1623 at ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to ALICE KELLOGG ? (RN=7475) 1623 at ENGLAND, d 1679 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
2540. RICHARD SEYMOUR + (RN=7527) (1604-1655), b 1604 at SAWBRIDGE ENGLAND, m to MERCY RUSCOE + (RN=7528) Apr 18, 1631 at ENGLAND, d 1655 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
2541. MERCY RUSCOE + (RN=7528) (1610-1665), b 1610 at ENGLAND, m to RICHARD SEYMOUR + (RN=7527) Apr 18, 1631 at ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to JOHN STEELE (No Record) Nov 25, 1655 at FARMINGTON HARTFORD CT USA, d 1665 at FARMINGTON HARTFORD CT USA.
2542. MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) (1599-1679), b 1599 at GREAT BENTLEY ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483) 1623 at ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to ALICE KELLOGG ? (RN=7475) 1623 at ENGLAND, d 1679 at NORWALK FAIRFIELD CT USA.
2543. ELIZABETH ? + (RN=7483) (1603-1641), b 1603 at ENGLAND, m to MATTHEW MARVIN + (RN=7482) 1623 at ENGLAND, d 1641 at HARTFORD HARTFORD CT USA.
2552. GEORGE PLATT (RN=7552), b at ENGLAND, m to MARY SELL (RN=7553) pre 1603 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
2553. MARY SELL (RN=7553), b at ENGLAND, m to GEORGE PLATT (RN=7552) pre 1603 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
2554. JOHN WOOD (RN=7554), b at ENGLAND, m to JEANE ? (RN=7555) pre 1605 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
2555. JEANE ? (RN=7555), b at ENGLAND, m to JOHN WOOD (RN=7554) pre 1605 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
2624. NICHOLAS HATHAWAY + (RN=224) (1603-), b c1595/1603 at KINGSCOTE GLOUCESTERSHIRE ENGLAND, m to UNKNOWN b.c1607 @ GLOUCESTERSHIRE ENGLAND [AFN:8SXW-8W] (No Record).
2626. JOHN SHEPHERD (RN=226) (1605-), b c1605 at TOWCESTER NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND, m to FRANCES KINGSTON (RN=4876).
2627. FRANCES KINGSTON (RN=4876) (1605-), b c1605, m to JOHN SHEPHERD (RN=226).
2632. AQUILA CHASE (RN=4780) (1574-1643), b 1574 at HUNDRICH CHESHAM BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARTHA SARAH JELLIMAN (RN=4781) Jun 11, 1606, d Feb 09, 1643.
2633. MARTHA SARAH JELLIMAN (RN=4781) (1582-1643), b c1582 at HUNDRICH CHESHAM BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m to AQUILA CHASE (RN=4780) Jun 11, 1606, d Aug 15, 1643 at CHESHAM BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND.
2636. SAMUEL SHERMAN (RN=4200) (1573-1615), b 1572/1573 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND, m to PHILLIPA WARD (RN=4770), d 1615 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND.
2637. PHILLIPA WARD (RN=4770) (1577-1610), b 1577 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND, m to SAMUEL SHERMAN (RN=4200), d c1610 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND.
2638. GEORGE ODDING + (RN=261) (1596-1633), b c 1596 at MADRON CORNWALL ENGLAND, m to MARGARET ? + (RN=260) c 1609 at MADRON CORNWALL ENGLAND, d c 1633 at MADRON CORNWALL ENGLAND.
2639. MARGARET ? + (RN=260) (1596-), b c1596 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND, m to GEORGE ODDING + (RN=261) c 1609 at MADRON CORNWALL ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to JOHN PORTER (No Record).
2640. HENRY HOSKINS (RN=4811) (1591-1634), b 1590/1591 at AGHADOWN CORK IRELAND, m to ANNE WINTHROP (RN=4812) 1612/1613 at probably IRELAND, d 1634 at IRELAND.
2641. ANNE WINTHROP (RN=4812) (1594-1638), b c1590/1594 at AGHADOWN CORK IRELAND, m to HENRY HOSKINS (RN=4811) 1612/1613 at probably IRELAND, d post 1638 at probably IRELAND.

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

2642. JAMES HINDS + (RN=3590) (1613-1652), b 1613 at ENGLAND, m to ? (RN=3591) 1638 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA, d c MAR 1652/3 at SALEM ESSEX MA or SOUTHOLD SUFFOLK NY USA.
2643. ? (RN=3591) (1618-1655), b 1618 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA, m to JAMES HINDS + (RN=3590) 1638 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA (Widowed), d post 1655 at SOUTHOLD SUFFOLK NY USA.
2644. RICHARD CASWELL (RN=4879) (1600-), b c1600 at SOMERSET LEOMASTER HEREFORDSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARY SLANY (RN=4880) Feb 09, 1618 at ST. MICHAEL CORNHILL LONDON ENGLAND.
2645. MARY SLANY (RN=4880) (1597-), b 1597 at SHROPSHIRE ENGLAND, m to RICHARD CASWELL (RN=4879) Feb 09, 1618 at ST. MICHAEL CORNHILL LONDON ENGLAND.
2648. RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6313), m to MRS. (RN=6314).
2649. MRS. (RN=6314), m to RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6313).
2650. JOHN TURNER (RN=6315) (1600-), b 1600 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to JANE (RN=6316), d at SAUGUS ESSEX MA USA.
2651. JANE (RN=6316) (1607-), b ca1607 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to JOHN TURNER (RN=6315).
2652. JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6319) (1589-1664), b 1588/1589 at ASHTON KEYNES WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH NICHOLAS (RN=6320) 1625/1626 at OF ALL CANNING WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to unknown (No Record) 1639, d Mar 20, 1664 at CHICHLADE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.
2653. ELIZABETH NICHOLAS (RN=6320) (1596-1664), b 1596 at CAMDEN BERKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6319) 1625/1626 at OF ALL CANNING WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d 1664 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
2654. THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6342) (1601-1686), b Jan 01, 1601 at AYLESFORD ESSEX ENGLAND, m to SUSANNA TOWNE (RN=6343) pre 1632 at AYLESFORD KENT ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to AGNES BEAUMON [AFN:1GNC-VGX] (No Record), d Apr 15, 1686 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH MA USA.
2655. SUSANNA TOWNE (RN=6343) (1625-1664), b Oct 20, 1625 at ST. NICHOLAS GREAT YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6342) pre 1632 at AYLESFORD KENT ENGLAND, d Apr 30, 1664 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH MA USA.
2672. HENRY HOSKINS (RN=4811) (1591-1634), b 1590/1591 at AGHADOWN CORK IRELAND, m to ANNE WINTHROP (RN=4812) 1612/1613 at probably IRELAND, d 1634 at IRELAND.
2673. ANNE WINTHROP (RN=4812) (1594-1638), b c1590/1594 at AGHADOWN CORK IRELAND, m to HENRY HOSKINS (RN=4811) 1612/1613 at probably IRELAND, d post 1638 at probably IRELAND.
2674. JAMES HINDS + (RN=3590) (1613-1652), b 1613 at ENGLAND, m to ? (RN=3591) 1638 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA, d c MAR 1652/3 at SALEM ESSEX MA or SOUTHOLD SUFFOLK NY USA.
2675. ? (RN=3591) (1618-1655), b 1618 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA, m to JAMES HINDS + (RN=3590) 1638 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA (Widowed), d post 1655 at SOUTHOLD SUFFOLK NY USA.
2676. RICHARD CASWELL (RN=4879) (1600-), b c1600 at SOMERSET LEOMASTER HEREFORDSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARY SLANY (RN=4880) Feb 09, 1618 at ST. MICHAEL CORNHILL LONDON ENGLAND.
2677. MARY SLANY (RN=4880) (1597-), b 1597 at SHROPSHIRE ENGLAND, m to RICHARD CASWELL (RN=4879) Feb 09, 1618 at ST. MICHAEL CORNHILL LONDON ENGLAND.
2680. RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6313), m to MRS. (RN=6314).
2681. MRS. (RN=6314), m to RICHARD GODFREY (RN=6313).
2682. JOHN TURNER (RN=6315) (1600-), b 1600 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to JANE (RN=6316), d at SAUGUS ESSEX MA USA.
2683. JANE (RN=6316) (1607-), b ca1607 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA, m to JOHN TURNER (RN=6315).
2684. JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6319) (1589-1664), b 1588/1589 at ASHTON KEYNES WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH NICHOLAS (RN=6320) 1625/1626 at OF ALL CANNING WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to unknown (No Record) 1639, d Mar 20, 1664 at CHICHLADE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.
2685. ELIZABETH NICHOLAS (RN=6320) (1596-1664), b 1596 at CAMDEN BERKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to JOHN RICHMOND (RN=6319) 1625/1626 at OF ALL CANNING WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d 1664 at TAUNTON BRISTOL MA USA.
2686. THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6342) (1601-1686), b Jan 01, 1601 at AYLESFORD ESSEX ENGLAND, m to SUSANNA TOWNE (RN=6343) pre 1632 at AYLESFORD KENT ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to AGNES BEAUMON [AFN:1GNC-VGX] (No Record), d Apr 15, 1686 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH MA USA.
2687. SUSANNA TOWNE (RN=6343) (1625-1664), b Oct 20, 1625 at ST. NICHOLAS GREAT YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6342) pre 1632 at AYLESFORD KENT ENGLAND, d Apr 30, 1664 at BRIDGEWATER PLYMOUTH MA USA.
2978. JOHN COOPER (RN=3560), b at pre 1622, m to ? WIBROE (RN=4878).
2979. ? WIBROE (RN=4878) (1600-), b 1600, m to JOHN COOPER (RN=3560).
2980. EDWARD HOWELL (RN=4824) (1584-), b Jul 22, 1584 at MARSH GIBBON BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m to FRANCES ? (RN=4825), rm to ELEANOR [AFN:23S8-6V;BLLR-W8] (No Record), d at SOUTHAMPTON LONG ISLAND NY USA.
2981. FRANCES ? (RN=4825) (1586-), b 1586, m to EDWARD HOWELL (RN=4824).
- Generation 12-----
4096. THOMAS DOW (RN=4836) (1528-1591), b 1528 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to MARGARET ENGLAND (RN=4837) Oct 16, 1549, d May 10, 1591 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND.
4097. MARGARET ENGLAND (RN=4837) (1529-1616), b 1529 at TILNEY NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to THOMAS DOW (RN=4836) Oct 16, 1549, d Sep 05, 1616 at RUNHAM YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND.
4098. ? MARCH (RN=4838) (1547-), b 1547, m to ? FARRAR (RN=4839).
4099. ? FARRAR (RN=4839) (1549-), b 1549, m to ? MARCH (RN=4838).
4104. RICHARD KIMBALL (RN=4859) (1565-1619), b Jan 04, 1565 at BRETTHENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to JOHAN ? (RN=4860) c1588 at IPSWICH SUFFOLK ENGLAND, rm to ELIZABETH [AFN:9M87-W2] (No Record), d Sep 10, 1619 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
4105. JOHAN ? (RN=4860) (1567-), b c1567 at MISTLEY ESSEX ENGLAND, m to RICHARD KIMBALL (RN=4859) c1588 at IPSWICH SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
4106. HENRY SCOTT (RN=4850) (1560-1624), b 1560 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to MARTHA WHATLOCK (RN=4851) Jul 25, 1594 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND, d Dec 24, 1624 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
4107. MARTHA WHATLOCK (RN=4851) (1560-1653), b c1560 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to HENRY SCOTT (RN=4850) Jul 25, 1594 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND, d pre 1653 at IPSWICH ESSEX MA USA.
4108. JOHN WYATT (RN=4847) (1570-), b c1570 at ASSINGTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to AGNES ? (RN=4848).
4109. AGNES ? (RN=4848) (1570-), b c1570, m to JOHN WYATT (RN=4847).
4110. JOHN SHELDRAKE (RN=4845) (1575-1618), b c1575 at ASSINGTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to JOAN ? (RN=4846), d May 06, 1618 at ASSINGTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
4111. JOAN ? (RN=4846) (1575-), b c1575, m to JOHN SHELDRAKE (RN=4845).
4232. CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4874) (1543-), b 1543.
4240. CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872) (1569-), b c1569 at WHEREWELL HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873) Oct 30, 1599 at MARLBOROUGH WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.
4241. ELIZABETH BROCKWELL (RN=4873) (1573-1612), b c1573 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4872) Oct

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

- 30, 1599 at MARLBOROUGH WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d Jun 18, 1612 at WHEREWELL HAMPSHIRE ENGLAND.
4256. CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4874) (1543-), b 1543.
4292. RICHARD CLEMENTS (RN=3670) (1570-1617), b c1570 at CROFT [CROST/COSBY] LEICESTER ENGLAND, m to AGNES ? (RN=3672) 2 MAR 1594-5 at COSBY LEICESTER ENGLAND, d Jul 18, 1617 at COSBY LEICESTER ENGLAND.
4293. AGNES ? (RN=3672) (1573-1619), b c1573 at COSBY HONCOTE LEICESTER ENGLAND, m to FELLOWS (No Record) (Widowed), rm to RICHARD CLEMENTS (RN=3670) 2 MAR 1594-5 at COSBY LEICESTER ENGLAND, d 1619 at HUNCOTE [HEINCOTE] LEICESTER ENGLAND.
4312. THOMAS KENEY (RN=4829) (1578-), b 1578 at KING'S LYNN NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to UNKNOWN b. 1580 [AFN:9NJS-ZM] (No Record).
4313. UNKNWON b.1580 [AFN:9NJS-ZM] (No Record).
4680. TISKEN AN GEN DOOR (RN=7652) (1550-1614), b ca 1550 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY, m pre 1580 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY, d MAR 19, 1614/15 at KALDENKIRCHEN RHEINLAND GERMANY.
4770. THOMAS DAYE (RN=7601) (-1631), b at ENGLAND, m to JOAN MORRIS (RN=7602) Jun 12, 1589 at WHITE PARISH WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d 1631 at BOSCOMBE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.
4771. JOAN MORRIS (RN=7602) (-1632), b at ENGLAND, m to THOMAS DAYE (RN=7601) Jun 12, 1589 at WHITE PARISH WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed), d post Mar 28, 1632 at BASCOMBE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.
4820. perhaps JOHN PAUL of IPSWICH ENGLAND (No Record).
4821. perhaps THOMASINE ? of IPSWICH ENGLAND (No Record).
4830. THOMAS MOORE + (RN=7616) (1574-1636), b 1574 at NOTTINGHAM ENGLAND, m to ANN ? + (RN=7617) pre 1600 at SOUTHWOLD SUFFOLK ENGLAND, d pre 1636 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA.
4831. ANN ? + (RN=7617) (1578-1639), b 1578 at NOTTINGHAM ENGLAND, m to THOMAS MOORE + (RN=7616) pre 1600 at SOUTHWOLD SUFFOLK ENGLAND (Widowed), d 1639 at SALEM ESSEX MA USA.
4888. ROBERT GYE (RN=7517), b at ENGLAND, m to GRACE ? (RN=7518) pre 1582 at ENGLAND (Widowed), d at ENGLAND.
4889. GRACE ? (RN=7518) (-1604), b at ENGLAND, m to ROBERT GYE (RN=7517) pre 1582 at ENGLAND, d 1604 at ENGLAND.
4890. PETER MAVERICK (RN=7515), b at ENGLAND, m to DOROTHY TUCKE (RN=7516) pre 1578 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
4891. DOROTHY TUCKE (RN=7516), b at ENGLAND, m to PETER MAVERICK (RN=7515) pre 1578 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
4892. WILLIAM HARRIS (RN=7513), b at ENGLAND, m to AGNES MASON (RN=7514) pre 1589 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
4893. AGNES MASON (RN=7514), b at ENGLAND, m to WILLIAM HARRIS (RN=7513) pre 1589 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5024. MICHAEL HOYTE (RN=7506), b at ENGLAND, m to AGNES ? (RN=7507) pre 1590 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5025. AGNES ? (RN=7507), b at ENGLAND, m to MICHAEL HOYTE (RN=7506) pre 1590 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5072. FRANCIS BUSHNELL (RN=7540), b at ENGLAND, m to MARGERY ? (RN=7541) pre 1576 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5073. MARGERY ? (RN=7541), b at ENGLAND, m to FRANCIS BUSHNELL (RN=7540) pre 1576 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5074. HENRY QUENELL (RN=7542), b at ENGLAND, m to BEATRICE CARTER (RN=7543) pre 1587 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5075. BEATRICE CARTER (RN=7543), b at ENGLAND, m to HENRY QUENELL (RN=7542) pre 1587 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5076. HENRY GREGORY + (RN=7556), b at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m pre 1603 at ENGLAND, d at NEW HAVEN NEW HAVEN CT USA.
5078. EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536), b at ENGLAND, m to MARGARET ? (RN=7537) pre 1599 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5079. MARGARET ? (RN=7537), b at ENGLAND, m to EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536) pre 1599 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5080. ROBERT SEYMER (RN=7529), b at ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH WALLER (RN=7530) pre 1604 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5081. ELIZABETH WALLER (RN=7530), b at ENGLAND, m to ROBERT SEYMER (RN=7529) pre 1604 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5082. ROGER RUSCOE (RN=7531) (1585-1618), b ca 1585 at SAWBRIDGEWORTH HERTSFORDSHIRE ENGLAND, m to SARAH ? (RN=7532) pre 1610 at ENGLAND, d May 17, 1618 at SAWBRIDGEWORTH HERTSFORDSHIRE ENGLAND.
5083. SARAH ? (RN=7532), b at ENGLAND, m to ROGER RUSCOE (RN=7531) pre 1610 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5084. EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536), b at ENGLAND, m to MARGARET ? (RN=7537) pre 1599 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5085. MARGARET ? (RN=7537), b at ENGLAND, m to EDWARD MARVIN (RN=7536) pre 1599 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5086. HENRY GREGORY + (RN=7556), b at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m pre 1603 at ENGLAND, d at NEW HAVEN NEW HAVEN CT USA.
5248. THOMAS HATHAWAY (RN=4482), b at ENGLAND, m to MARGARET ? (RN=4483), d at ENGLAND.
5249. MARGARET ? (RN=4483), b at ENGLAND, m to THOMAS HATHAWAY (RN=4482), d at ENGLAND.
5252. WILLIAM SHEPARD (RN=5268), b at FOSSECUT NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND.
5264. RICHARD CHASE (RN=4782) (1542-1611), b Jul 26, 1542 at HUNDRIDGE BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m to JOAN BISHOP (RN=4783) Apr 16, 1564 at ENGLAND, d Jan 31, 1611.
5265. JOAN BISHOP (RN=4783) (1543-1597), b c1543 at HUNDRIDGE BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m to RICHARD CHASE (RN=4782) Apr 16, 1564 at ENGLAND, d May 04, 1597.
5266. JOHN JELLIMAN (RN=4784) (1552-), b c1552 at HUNDRICH CHESHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARGERIE ? (RN=4785).
5267. MARGERIE ? (RN=4785) (1556-), b c1556 at HUNDRICH CHESHIRE ENGLAND, m to JOHN JELLIMAN (RN=4784).
5272. HENRY SHERMAN (RN=4772) (1545-1610), b c1545 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND, m to SUSAN LAWRENCE (RN=4773) Jun 14, 1568 at MOZE or MAYE ESSEX ENGLAND, rm to MARION or MARGERY SMYTH [AFN:52LF-03;52LF-ZX] (No Record) Jun 05, 1581 at MOZE or MAYE ESSEX ENGLAND, d Aug 28, 1610 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND.
5273. SUSAN LAWRENCE (RN=4773) (1551-1610), b c1551 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND, m to HILLS (No Record), rm to HENRY SHERMAN (RN=4772) Jun 14, 1568 at MOZE or MAYE ESSEX ENGLAND, d Aug 13, 1610 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND.
5274. LANCELOT WARD (RN=4771) (1551-), b 1551 at ENGLAND, m to UNKNOWN b.1555 [AFN:FPJ1-G3] (No Record), d at LEXDEN ESSEX ENGLAND.
5282. JOHN WINTHROP (RN=4813) (1546-1613), b Jan 20, 1545/1546 at LONDON LONDON or GROTON MANOR SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH POWLDEN (RN=4814) 1592 at CORK IRELAND, d Jul 26, 1613 at AGHADOWNE CORK IRELAND or GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
5283. ELIZABETH POWLDEN (RN=4814) (1547-1638), b 1547 at ROTHGOGAN CORK IRELAND, m to RISBY (No Record) 6 FEB 1566 (div) (Divorced), rm to JOHN WINTHROP (RN=4813) 1592 at CORK IRELAND (Widowed), rm to THOMAS NOTT (No Record) at RATHGOGAN CORK IRELAND, d pre 1638.
5288. THOMAS CASWELL (RN=4881) (1574-), b 1574 at WEEDON NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND, m to ELLEN BOTHWORTH (RN=4882) ca1573 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5289. ELLEN BOTHWORTH (RN=4882) (1578-), b 1578 at LONDON ENGLAND, m to THOMAS CASWELL (RN=4881) ca1573 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5290. RICHARD SLANY (RN=4883) (1638-), b 1638 at SHROPSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARY ROWLEY (RN=4884) at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5291. MARY ROWLEY (RN=4884) (1642-), b 1642 at HATELEY STAFFORDSHIRE ENGLAND, m to RICHARD SLANY (RN=4883) at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5304. HENRY RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6321) (1555-1634), b 1555 at CHRISTIAN MALFORD WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

- CHRISTIAN (RN=6322) 1594 at AMESBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to ALICE JAQUES [AFN:QQ0R-NV] (No Record), rm to ANNE RICHE [AFN:QQ0R-P2] (No Record), rm to ELIZABETH SYDENHAM [AFN:QQ0R-Q7] (No Record), d 1634 at KINTBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.
5305. ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN (RN=6322) (1572-), b 1572 at AMESBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to HENRY RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6321) 1594 at AMESBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5306. RICHARD NICHOLAS (RN=6323) (1560-1615), b 1560 at CAMDEN BERKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to JANE SAINT JOHN (RN=6324), d post 1615.
5307. JANE SAINT JOHN (RN=6324) (1575-), b ca1575 at ENGLAND, m to RICHARD NICHOLAS (RN=6323).
5308. THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6344) (1571-), b 1571 at AYLESFORD ESSEX ENGLAND, d at AYLESFORD ESSEX ENGLAND.
5310. WILLIAM TOWNE (RN=6347) (1599-1685), b Mar 18, 1599 at GREAT YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to JOANNA or JOAN BLESSING (RN=6348) Mar 25, 1620 at YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND (Widowed), d Apr 30, 1685 at TOPSFIELD ESSEX MA USA.
5311. JOANNA or JOAN BLESSING (RN=6348) (1595-1675), b 1594/1595 at GREAT YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to WILLIAM TOWNE (RN=6347) Mar 25, 1620 at YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND, d Jun 22, 1675 at TOPSFIELD ESSEX MA USA.
5346. JOHN WINTHROP (RN=4813) (1546-1613), b Jan 20, 1545/1546 at LONDON LONDON or GROTON MANOR SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH POWLDEN (RN=4814) 1592 at CORK IRELAND, d Jul 26, 1613 at AGHADOWNE CORK IRELAND or GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
5347. ELIZABETH POWLDEN (RN=4814) (1547-1638), b 1547 at ROTHGOGAN CORK IRELAND, m to RISBY (No Record) 6 FEB 1566 (div) (Divorced), rm to JOHN WINTHROP (RN=4813) 1592 at CORK IRELAND (Widowed), rm to THOMAS NOTT (No Record) at RATHGOGAN CORK IRELAND, d pre 1638.
5352. THOMAS CASWELL (RN=4881) (1574-), b 1574 at WEEDON NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND, m to ELLEN BOTHWORTH (RN=4882) ca1573 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5353. ELLEN BOTHWORTH (RN=4882) (1578-), b 1578 at LONDON ENGLAND, m to THOMAS CASWELL (RN=4881) ca1573 at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5354. RICHARD SLANY (RN=4883) (1638-), b 1638 at SHROPSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARY ROWLEY (RN=4884) at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5355. MARY ROWLEY (RN=4884) (1642-), b 1642 at HATELEY STAFFORDSHIRE ENGLAND, m to RICHARD SLANY (RN=4883) at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5368. HENRY RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6321) (1555-1634), b 1555 at CHRISTIAN MALFORD WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN (RN=6322) 1594 at AMESBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to ALICE JAQUES [AFN:QQ0R-NV] (No Record), rm to ANNE RICHE [AFN:QQ0R-P2] (No Record), rm to ELIZABETH SYDENHAM [AFN:QQ0R-Q7] (No Record), d 1634 at KINTBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.
5369. ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN (RN=6322) (1572-), b 1572 at AMESBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to HENRY RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6321) 1594 at AMESBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
5370. RICHARD NICHOLAS (RN=6323) (1560-1615), b 1560 at CAMDEN BERKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to JANE SAINT JOHN (RN=6324), d post 1615.
5371. JANE SAINT JOHN (RN=6324) (1575-), b ca1575 at ENGLAND, m to RICHARD NICHOLAS (RN=6323).
5372. THOMAS HAYWARD (RN=6344) (1571-), b 1571 at AYLESFORD ESSEX ENGLAND, d at AYLESFORD ESSEX ENGLAND.
5374. WILLIAM TOWNE (RN=6347) (1599-1685), b Mar 18, 1599 at GREAT YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to JOANNA or JOAN BLESSING (RN=6348) Mar 25, 1620 at YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND (Widowed), d Apr 30, 1685 at TOPSFIELD ESSEX MA USA.
5375. JOANNA or JOAN BLESSING (RN=6348) (1595-1675), b 1594/1595 at GREAT YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to WILLIAM TOWNE (RN=6347) Mar 25, 1620 at YARMOUTH NORFOLK ENGLAND, d Jun 22, 1675 at TOPSFIELD ESSEX MA USA.
5960. HENRY HOWELL (RN=4826) (1558-), b 1558 at ENGLAND.
- Generation 13-----
8192. JOHN DOW (RN=4840) (1496-1581), b c1496 at TYLNER NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to JOHAN COOP (RN=4841), d Jul 07, 1581 at TYLNER NORFOLK ENGLAND.
8193. JOHAN COOP (RN=4841) (1500-), b c1500 at TYLNER NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to JOHN DOW (RN=4840).
8208. HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4861) (1539-1583), b 1539 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to MARGARET MUNNING (RN=4862) Jun 12, 1564 at BRETtenham SUFFOLK ENGLAND, d 1583.
8209. MARGARET MUNNING (RN=4862) (1545-), b 1545 at BRETtenham SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4861) Jun 12, 1564 at BRETtenham SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
8212. EDMUND SCOTT (RN=4856) (1524-1621), b 1524 at BRADFIELD SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to JOAN ? (RN=4857) c1559, d Aug 14, 1621 at BRADFIELD SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
8213. JOAN ? (RN=4857) (1532-1615), b 1532 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to EDMUND SCOTT (RN=4856) c1559, d May 15, 1615 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
8214. THOMAS WHOTLOCKE (RN=4852) (1536-1609), b c1536 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to JOAN ? (RN=4853), rm to JANE [AFN:8XPR-93] (No Record), d 25 JAN 1608/1609 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
8215. JOAN ? (RN=4853) (1539-1611), b c1539 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to THOMAS WHOTLOCKE (RN=4852), d 14 MAR 1610/1611 at RATTLESDEN SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
8480. CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD (RN=4874) (1543-), b 1543.
8584. ROBERT CLEMENTS (RN=3671) (1536-1606), b c1536 at CROFT LEICESTER ENGLAND, m to ALICE ? (RN=3673) (Widowed), rm to MARGARET ? (RN=3674), d bur. 26 JUN 1606 at CROFT LEICESTER ENGLAND.
8585. ALICE ? (RN=3673) (1550-1585), b c1550 at CROFT LEICESTER ENGLAND, m to ROBERT CLEMENTS (RN=3671), d 1585 at CROFT LEICESTER ENGLAND.
10165. HANNAH ? (RN=7533), b at ENGLAND, m pre 1585 at ENGLAND (Widowed), d at ENGLAND.
10528. THOMAS CHASE (RN=4786), m to ELIZABETH BOWCHIEW (RN=4787).
10529. ELIZABETH BOWCHIEW (RN=4787), m to THOMAS CHASE (RN=4786).
10544. HENRY SHERMAN (RN=4788) (1520-1590), b 1520 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to AGNES BUTLER (RN=4789) c1539, d Jul 25, 1590 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND.
10545. AGNES BUTLER (RN=4789) (1521-1580), b c1521 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND, m to HENRY SHERMAN (RN=4788) c1539, d OCT 1580 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND.
10546. JOHN LAWRENCE (RN=4790) (1519-1590), b 1519 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to AGNES ? (RN=4791) c1544 at WISSETT SUFFOLK ENGLAND, d post 1590 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
10547. AGNES ? (RN=4791) (1523-1584), b 1523 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to JOHN LAWRENCE (RN=4790) c1544 at WISSETT SUFFOLK ENGLAND, d 22 JAN 1583/1584 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
10564. ADAM WINTHROP (RN=4815) (1498-1562), b Oct 09, 1498 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to ALICE HENNY or HENRY [AFN:GJFK-SD;9MZZ-CC] (No Record) Nov 16, 1517/1527, rm to AGNES SHARP (RN=4816) Jul 20, 1534 at LEVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND, d Nov 09, 1562 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
10565. AGNES SHARP (RN=4816) (1513-1565), b Aug 10, 1513 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND, m to ADAM WINTHROP (RN=4815)

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

- Jul 20, 1534 at LEVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to WILLIAM MILDMAY [AFN:FJ2N-TS] (No Record) 1563 at ENGLAND, d May 13, 1565 at SPRINGFIELD ESSEX ENGLAND.
10576. JOHN CARESWELL (RN=6304) (1540-), b 1540 at WEDEN NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND, m to JOANNE KNIGHTLY (RN=6305), d at ENGLAND.
10577. JOANNE KNIGHTLY (RN=6305) (1545-), b 1545 at WEDEN NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND, m to JOHN CARESWELL (RN=6304), d at ENGLAND.
10578. JOHN BOTHWORTH (RN=6306) (1552-), b 1552 at LEICESTERSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MRS (RN=6307), d at ENGLAND.
10579. MRS (RN=6307), m to JOHN BOTHWORTH (RN=6306).
10580. HUMPHREY SLANY (RN=6309) (1612-), b 1612 at ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH GRANGER (RN=6310) at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
10581. ELIZABETH GRANGER (RN=6310) (1616-), b 1616 at ENGLAND, m to HUMPHREY SLANY (RN=6309) at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
10608. EDMOND RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6325) (1532-1575), b 1532 at BUSHTON CLIFF PIPARD WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARY WEARE or BROWN (RN=6326) 1551/1552 at KINSBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d post 1575 at DENVORD (DURNFORD) WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.
10609. MARY WEARE or BROWN (RN=6326) (1534-1575), b 1534 at KINTBURY BERKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to EDMOND RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6325) 1551/1552 at KINSBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d post 1575 at ENGLAND.
10616. ROBERT HAYWARD (RN=6345) (1541-), b ca1541 at AVIESFORD (AYLESFORD) KENT ENGLAND, m to MRS. (RN=6346) ca1570 at AYLESFORD KENT ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
10617. MRS. (RN=6346) (1545-), b ca1545 at AVIESFORD (AYLESFORD) KENT ENGLAND, m to ROBERT HAYWARD (RN=6345) ca1570 at AYLESFORD KENT ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
10620. RICHARD TOWNE (RN=6349) (1568-1571), b Dec 12, 1568 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ANN PARKER [AFN:1MXP-WRJ] (No Record) ca 1590 at BRACEBY LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to ANN DENTON (RN=6350) 16 FEB 1588/9 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND, d 9 FEB 1571/2 at BRACEBY LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND.
10621. ANN DENTON (RN=6350) (1575-1630), b 1575 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND, m to RICHARD TOWNE (RN=6349) 16 FEB 1588/9 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND, d May 10, 1630 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND.
10622. WILLIAM BLYSSYNGE (RN=6353) (1575-), b 1575 at SOMERLEYTON NORFOLK ENGLAND, m (Widowed), rm to JOAN PRAESTE [AFN:1N7W-BMH] (No Record) ca1599, d at ENGLAND.
10692. ADAM WINTHROP (RN=4815) (1498-1562), b Oct 09, 1498 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to ALICE HENNY or HENRY [AFN:GJFK-SD;9MZX-CC] (No Record) Nov 16, 1517/1527, rm to AGNES SHARP (RN=4816) Jul 20, 1534 at LEVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND, d Nov 09, 1562 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
10693. AGNES SHARP (RN=4816) (1513-1565), b Aug 10, 1513 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND, m to ADAM WINTHROP (RN=4815) Jul 20, 1534 at LEVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to WILLIAM MILDMAY [AFN:FJ2N-TS] (No Record) 1563 at ENGLAND, d May 13, 1565 at SPRINGFIELD ESSEX ENGLAND.
10704. JOHN CARESWELL (RN=6304) (1540-), b 1540 at WEDEN NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND, m to JOANNE KNIGHTLY (RN=6305), d at ENGLAND.
10705. JOANNE KNIGHTLY (RN=6305) (1545-), b 1545 at WEDEN NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND, m to JOHN CARESWELL (RN=6304), d at ENGLAND.
10706. JOHN BOTHWORTH (RN=6306) (1552-), b 1552 at LEICESTERSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MRS (RN=6307), d at ENGLAND.
10707. MRS (RN=6307), m to JOHN BOTHWORTH (RN=6306).
10708. HUMPHREY SLANY (RN=6309) (1612-), b 1612 at ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH GRANGER (RN=6310) at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
10709. ELIZABETH GRANGER (RN=6310) (1616-), b 1616 at ENGLAND, m to HUMPHREY SLANY (RN=6309) at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
10736. EDMOND RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6325) (1532-1575), b 1532 at BUSHTON CLIFF PIPARD WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARY WEARE or BROWN (RN=6326) 1551/1552 at KINSBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d post 1575 at DENVORD (DURNFORD) WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.
10737. MARY WEARE or BROWN (RN=6326) (1534-1575), b 1534 at KINTBURY BERKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to EDMOND RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6325) 1551/1552 at KINSBURY WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d post 1575 at ENGLAND.
10744. ROBERT HAYWARD (RN=6345) (1541-), b ca1541 at AVIESFORD (AYLESFORD) KENT ENGLAND, m to MRS. (RN=6346) ca1570 at AYLESFORD KENT ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
10745. MRS. (RN=6346) (1545-), b ca1545 at AVIESFORD (AYLESFORD) KENT ENGLAND, m to ROBERT HAYWARD (RN=6345) ca1570 at AYLESFORD KENT ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
10748. RICHARD TOWNE (RN=6349) (1568-1571), b Dec 12, 1568 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ANN PARKER [AFN:1MXP-WRJ] (No Record) ca 1590 at BRACEBY LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to ANN DENTON (RN=6350) 16 FEB 1588/9 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND, d 9 FEB 1571/2 at BRACEBY LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND.
10749. ANN DENTON (RN=6350) (1575-1630), b 1575 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND, m to RICHARD TOWNE (RN=6349) 16 FEB 1588/9 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND, d May 10, 1630 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND.
10750. WILLIAM BLYSSYNGE (RN=6353) (1575-), b 1575 at SOMERLEYTON NORFOLK ENGLAND, m (Widowed), rm to JOAN PRAESTE [AFN:1N7W-BMH] (No Record) ca1599, d at ENGLAND.
- Generation 14-----
16416. HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4863) (1510-1558), b 1510 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to CECELIA ? (RN=4864) c1538, d Jan 04, 1558 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
16417. CECELIA ? (RN=4864) (1517-1582), b 1517 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4863) c1538, d Dec 08, 1582 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
16418. HUMPHREY MUNNING (RN=4865) (1517-1596), b 1517 at NEDGING SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to ELLEN UNGLE (RN=4866), d 1596 at SEMOR SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
16419. ELLEN UNGLE (RN=4866) (1514-), b 1514 at SEMOR SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to HUMPHREY MUNNING (RN=4865).
16424. GEORGE SCOTT (RN=4858), m to UNKNOWN [AFN:9M7S-20] (No Record).
16428. JOHN WHATLOCK (RN=4854), m to AGNES ? (RN=4855).
16429. AGNES ? (RN=4855), m to JOHN WHATLOCK (RN=4854).
17168. RICHARD CLEMENTS (RN=3675) (1506-1571), b c1506 at CROFT LEICESTERSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH ? (RN=3676), d FEB 1571 at CROFT LEICESTERSHIRE ENGLAND.
17169. ELIZABETH ? (RN=3676) (1510-), b c1510 at CROFT LEICESTERSHIRE ENGLAND, m (Widowed), rm to RICHARD CLEMENTS (RN=3675).
21088. THOMAS SHERMAN (RN=4774) (1490-1551), b c1490 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to JANE WALLER (RN=4775) 1512 at SUFFOLK ENGLAND, d pre 16 NOV 1551 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
21089. JANE WALLER (RN=4775) (1495-1573), b c1495 at WARTHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to THOMAS SHERMAN (RN=4774) 1512 at

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

- SUFFOLK ENGLAND, rm to WILLIAM GARDNER [AFN:GCG0-21] (No Record) c1552, d 1572/1573 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
 21090. THOMAS BUTLER (RN=4794) (1500-1555), b c1500 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND, m to JOAN ? (RN=4795), d Oct 15, 1555 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND.
 21091. JOAN ? (RN=4795) (1504-), b c1504 at DEDHAM ESSEX ENGLAND, m to THOMAS BUTLER (RN=4794).
 21092. JOHN LAWRENCE (RN=4792) (1505-1526), b 1505 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH ? (RN=4793) c1526 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND, d c1526 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
 21093. ELIZABETH ? (RN=4793) (1510-1537), b 1510 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to JOHN LAWRENCE (RN=4792) c1526 at RUMBURGH SUFFOLK ENGLAND, d post 1537.
 21128. ADAMS WINTHROP (RN=4817) (1466-1498), b c1466 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to JOAN BURTON (RN=4818) c1486/1498 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND, d post 1498 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
 21129. JOAN BURTON (RN=4818) (1470-1520), b c1470 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to ADAMS WINTHROP (RN=4817) c1486/1498 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND, rm to JOHN PONDER [AFN:GHVM-0S] (No Record), d post 1498/1520 at SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
 21130. ROBERT SHARP (RN=4819) (1490-1535), b ca 1484/1490 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH ? (RN=4820), d c 1525/1535.
 21131. ELIZABETH ? (RN=4820) (1492-), b 1492, m to ROBERT SHARP (RN=4819).
 21152. JOHN CASWELL (RN=6308) (1510-), b 1510 at WEDEN NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
 21216. WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6327) (1502-1578), b ca1502 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARGARET CHOKE [AFN:H0PT-F1] (No Record) Jun 24, 1515 at SHALBOURNE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to DOROTHY LYMINGS (RN=6328) ca1515 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to MARGERY RICHMOND [AFN:H0PT-R3] (No Record) ca1578 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d 3 MAR 1578/9 at ENGLAND.
 21217. DOROTHY LYMINGS (RN=6328) (1506-1578), b 1506 at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m to WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6327) ca1515 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d pre 1578 at ENGLAND.
 21218. ROBERT WEARE or BROWN (RN=6329) (1502-1570), b 1502 at MARLBORO WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MRS. (RN=6330), d Oct 23, 1570 at MARLBORO WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.
 21219. MRS. (RN=6330) (1506-), b ca1506 at MARLBORO WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ROBERT WEARE or BROWN (RN=6329).
 21240. LEONARD TOWNE (RN=6351) (1540-1599), b 1540 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELLEN GREEN (RN=6352) Aug 06, 1565 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND, d ca 14 DEC 1599 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND.
 21241. ELLEN GREEN (RN=6352) (1544-1602), b 1544 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND, m to LEONARD TOWNE (RN=6351) Aug 06, 1565 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND, d ca 24 MAR 1602 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND.
 21244. JOHN BLYSSYNGE (RN=6354) (1549-), b 1549 at SOMERLEYTON NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to JOANE (RN=6355), d at ENGLAND.
 21245. JOANE (RN=6355) (1553-), b 1553 at SOMERLEYTON NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to JOHN BLYSSYNGE (RN=6354), d at ENGLAND.
 21384. ADAMS WINTHROP (RN=4817) (1466-1498), b c1466 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to JOAN BURTON (RN=4818) c1486/1498 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND, d post 1498 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
 21385. JOAN BURTON (RN=4818) (1470-1520), b c1470 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to ADAMS WINTHROP (RN=4817) c1486/1498 at GROTON SUFFOLK ENGLAND, rm to JOHN PONDER [AFN:GHVM-0S] (No Record), d post 1498/1520 at SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
 21386. ROBERT SHARP (RN=4819) (1490-1535), b ca 1484/1490 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH ? (RN=4820), d c 1525/1535.
 21387. ELIZABETH ? (RN=4820) (1492-), b 1492, m to ROBERT SHARP (RN=4819).
 21408. JOHN CASWELL (RN=6308) (1510-), b 1510 at WEDEN NORTHAMPTON ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
 21472. WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6327) (1502-1578), b ca1502 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARGARET CHOKE [AFN:H0PT-F1] (No Record) Jun 24, 1515 at SHALBOURNE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to DOROTHY LYMINGS (RN=6328) ca1515 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND (Widowed), rm to MARGERY RICHMOND [AFN:H0PT-R3] (No Record) ca1578 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d 3 MAR 1578/9 at ENGLAND.
 21473. DOROTHY LYMINGS (RN=6328) (1506-1578), b 1506 at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m to WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6327) ca1515 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d pre 1578 at ENGLAND.
 21474. ROBERT WEARE or BROWN (RN=6329) (1502-1570), b 1502 at MARLBORO WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MRS. (RN=6330), d Oct 23, 1570 at MARLBORO WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.
 21475. MRS. (RN=6330) (1506-), b ca1506 at MARLBORO WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ROBERT WEARE or BROWN (RN=6329).
 21496. LEONARD TOWNE (RN=6351) (1540-1599), b 1540 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELLEN GREEN (RN=6352) Aug 06, 1565 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND, d ca 14 DEC 1599 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND.
 21497. ELLEN GREEN (RN=6352) (1544-1602), b 1544 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND, m to LEONARD TOWNE (RN=6351) Aug 06, 1565 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND, d ca 24 MAR 1602 at HAYDOR LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND.
 21500. JOHN BLYSSYNGE (RN=6354) (1549-), b 1549 at SOMERLEYTON NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to JOANE (RN=6355), d at ENGLAND.
 21501. JOANE (RN=6355) (1553-), b 1553 at SOMERLEYTON NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to JOHN BLYSSYNGE (RN=6354), d at ENGLAND.

-----Generation 15-----

32832. HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4869) (1466-1526), b 1466 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to MARION ? (RN=4870), d Oct 15, 1526 at HITCHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
 32833. MARION ? (RN=4870) (1466-1526), b 1466, m to HENRY KIMBALL (RN=4869), d 1526.
 32836. THOMAS MUNNING (RN=4867) (1488-1557), b 1488 at NEDGING SUFFOLK ENGLAND, rm to LADY BARKER [AFN:92DT-GJ:9M7R-46] (No Record), d 1557 at NEDGING SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
 34336. ROBERT CLEMENT (RN=4875).
 42176. JOHN SHERMAN (RN=4776) (1460-1504), b c1460 at DISS NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to AGNES FULLER (RN=4777), d 1504 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND.
 42177. AGNES FULLER (RN=4777) (1470-1528), b c1470 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to JOHN SHERMAN (RN=4776), rm to ROBERT HENDRY [AFN:8Q74-Z2] (No Record), d 1528.
 42178. JOHN WALLER (RN=4778), m to MARGARET THORALDE (RN=4779).
 42179. MARGARET THORALDE (RN=4779), m to JOHN WALLER (RN=4778).
 42256. ROBERT WYNETHORPE (RN=6299) (1435-), b ca1435 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m to b. ca 1439 (No Record).
 42257. b. ca 1439 (No Record).
 42258. D BURTON (LORD BURNELL) (RN=6302) (1444-), b ca 1444 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to unknown [AFN:15CP-XFW] (No Record).
 42259. unknown [AFN:15CP-XFW] (No Record).
 42260. WILLIAM SHARP (RN=4877) (1458-1525), b 1458 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND, m to UNKNOWN [AFN:FVCD-77] (No

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

Record), d Dec 06, 1525.

42432. WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6331) (1436-1502), b 1436 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to JOAN EWEN (RN=6332) ca1466 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d pre 24 APR 1502 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.
42433. JOAN EWEN (RN=6332) (1440-1502), b ca1440 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6331) ca1466 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d post APR 1502.
42434. JOHN LYMINGS (RN=6333) (1480-), b ca1480 at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARGORY CHOKE (RN=6334), d at ENGLAND.
42435. MARGORY CHOKE (RN=6334) (1484-), b ca1484 at SHALBOURNE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to JOHN LYMINGS (RN=6333), d at ENGLAND.
42768. ROBERT WYNETHORPE (RN=6299) (1435-), b ca1435 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m to b. ca 1439 (No Record).
42769. b. ca 1439 (No Record).
42770. D BURTON (LORD BURNELL) (RN=6302) (1444-), b ca 1444 at LAVENHAM SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to unknown [AFN:15CP-XFW] (No Record).
42771. unknown [AFN:15CP-XFW] (No Record).
42772. WILLIAM SHARP (RN=4877) (1458-1525), b 1458 at ISLINGTON MIDDLESEX ENGLAND, m to UNKNOWN [AFN:FVCD-77] (No Record), d Dec 06, 1525.
42944. WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6331) (1436-1502), b 1436 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to JOAN EWEN (RN=6332) ca1466 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d pre 24 APR 1502 at WILTSHIRE ENGLAND.
42945. JOAN EWEN (RN=6332) (1440-1502), b ca1440 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to WILLIAM RICHMOND or WEBB (RN=6331) ca1466 at DRAYCOTT FOLLIOT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, d post APR 1502.
42946. JOHN LYMINGS (RN=6333) (1480-), b ca1480 at NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MARGORY CHOKE (RN=6334), d at ENGLAND.
42947. MARGORY CHOKE (RN=6334) (1484-), b ca1484 at SHALBOURNE WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to JOHN LYMINGS (RN=6333), d at ENGLAND.

-----Generation 16-----

65664. JOHN KIMBALL (RN=4871).
65672. HENRY MUNNING (RN=4868).
84352. THOMAS SHERMAN (RN=4796) (1422-1493), b 1422 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to AGNES FULLER (RN=4797), d Apr 04, 1493 at DISS NORFOLK ENGLAND.
84353. AGNES FULLER (RN=4797) (1442-), b c1442 at DISS NORFOLK ENGLAND, m to THOMAS SHERMAN (RN=4796).
84354. THOMAS FULLER (RN=4798) (1444-), b 1444, m to MISS ? (RN=4799).
84355. MISS ? (RN=4799) (1446-), b 1446, m to THOMAS FULLER (RN=4798).
84356. GEORGE of WORTHAM WALLER (RN=4804) (1440-), b c1440, m to MARY YAXLEY (RN=4805).
84357. MARY YAXLEY (RN=4805) (1440-), b c1440, m to GEORGE of WORTHAM WALLER (RN=4804).
84512. WILLIAM WYNETHORPE (RN=6300) (1404-1445), b ca 1404 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH (RN=6301) ca 1434 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, d post 13 APR 1445 at NOTTINGHAM NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND.
84513. ELIZABETH (RN=6301) (1408-), b ca 1408 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m to WILLIAM WYNETHORPE (RN=6300) ca 1434 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND.
84864. WILLIAM RICHMOND (RN=6335) (1410-), b ca1410 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ALICE WEBB (RN=6336) 1430 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
84865. ALICE WEBB (RN=6336) (1414-), b ca1414 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to WILLIAM RICHMOND (RN=6335) 1430 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
84866. JOHN EWEN (RN=6337) (1414-), b ca1414 at DRAYCOTT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MRS. (RN=6338) at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
84867. MRS. (RN=6338) (1460-), b ca1460 at DRAYCOTT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to JOHN EWEN (RN=6337) at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
85536. WILLIAM WYNETHORPE (RN=6300) (1404-1445), b ca 1404 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH (RN=6301) ca 1434 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, d post 13 APR 1445 at NOTTINGHAM NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND.
85537. ELIZABETH (RN=6301) (1408-), b ca 1408 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND, m to WILLIAM WYNETHORPE (RN=6300) ca 1434 at WYNETHORPE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ENGLAND.
85888. WILLIAM RICHMOND (RN=6335) (1410-), b ca1410 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ALICE WEBB (RN=6336) 1430 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
85889. ALICE WEBB (RN=6336) (1414-), b ca1414 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to WILLIAM RICHMOND (RN=6335) 1430 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
85890. JOHN EWEN (RN=6337) (1414-), b ca1414 at DRAYCOTT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to MRS. (RN=6338) at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
85891. MRS. (RN=6338) (1460-), b ca1460 at DRAYCOTT WILTSHIRE ENGLAND, m to JOHN EWEN (RN=6337) at ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.

-----Generation 17-----

168704. JOHN SHERMAN (RN=4800) (1396-1487), b c1396 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to MARY LANCE (RN=4801), d 1487.
168705. MARY LANCE (RN=4801) (1400-), b c1400 at DARTFORD KENT ENGLAND, m to JOHN SHERMAN (RN=4800).
168706. THOMAS FULLER (RN=4802) (1400-), b c1400 at BURY SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to MARGER Y ? (RN=4803).
168707. MARGER Y ? (RN=4803) (1402-), b c1402 at YAXLEY SUFFOLK ENGLAND, m to THOMAS FULLER (RN=4802).
168712. JOHN WALLER (RN=4806) (1415-), b c1415.
168714. ANTHONY of MELLES YAXLEY (RN=4807) (1415-), b c1415.
169728. THOMAS RICHMOND (RN=6339) (1384-), b ca1384 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
169730. THOMAS WEBB (RN=6340) (1388-), b ca1388 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH NICHOLS (RN=6341), d at ENGLAND.
169731. ELIZABETH NICHOLS (RN=6341) (1390-), b ca1390 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to THOMAS WEBB (RN=6340), d at ENGLAND.
171776. THOMAS RICHMOND (RN=6339) (1384-), b ca1384 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND, d at ENGLAND.
171778. THOMAS WEBB (RN=6340) (1388-), b ca1388 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to ELIZABETH NICHOLS (RN=6341), d at ENGLAND.
171779. ELIZABETH NICHOLS (RN=6341) (1390-), b ca1390 at DRAYCOTT YORKSHIRE ENGLAND, m to THOMAS WEBB (RN=6340), d at ENGLAND.

ANCESTORS of GERALD WAYNE DOW

G. Wayne Dow

-----Generation 18-----

337410. JOHN LANCE (RN=4808) (1368-), b c1368 at DARTFORD KENT ENGLAND, m to ISABELLA DAVIS (RN=4809) c1396 at DARTFORD KENT ENGLAND.

337411. ISABELLA DAVIS (RN=4809) (1372-), b c1372 at DARTFORD KENT ENGLAND, m to JOHN LANCE (RN=4808) c1396 at DARTFORD KENT ENGLAND.

-----Generation 19-----

674822. EDWARD DAVIS SIR (RN=4810) (1340-), b c1340.

END OF INFOBASE


Endnotes

1 (Note)

Other than infobase titles and initial headings, text highlighted in color usually represents a link point to a related item that can be accessed by double-clicking the left mouse button anywhere in the colored text area. **Blue highlighting** brings up a linked object (graphic) or scanned image of a document or picture. **Red highlighting** brings up a jump link to another area of text in the infobase or to a specific point in a related but different infobase. **Violet highlighting** brings up a pop-up box of explanatory material.

BOLD BLUE HIGHLIGHTING usually brings up another program or takes you to another infobase.

Click [HERE for Quick Help and instructions](#) on how to use this FOLIO VIEWS program that is located in the Appendix of another infobase.

Use the icon  with the word "Contents" in the tool bar at the top of the screen to access the hyperlinked Table of Contents of this infobase.

2 (Note)

The name of this linked infobase is ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF OUR FAMILY. Its DOS file name is HISTORY.NFO and it can be found on OUR FAMILY TREASURY-DVD 1 thru DVD 10.

3 (Note)

The name of this linked infobase is REFLECTIONS - AN ILLUSTRATED AUTOBIOGRAPHY. Its DOS file name is REFLECT.NFO and it can be found on OUR FAMILY TREASURY-DVD 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9 and 10.